

No. \_\_\_\_\_

**IN THE SUPREME COURT OF THE UNITED STATES**

---

Clarence Wayne Dixon, Petitioner,

vs.

David Shinn, et al., Respondents.

---

**\*\*CAPITAL CASE\*\***

**ON PETITION FOR WRIT OF CERTIORARI TO THE  
UNITED STATES COURT OF APPEALS FOR THE NINTH CIRCUIT**

---

**APPENDIX TO PETITION FOR WRIT OF CERTIORARI**

---

JON M. SANDS  
Federal Public Defender  
District of Arizona

Amanda C. Bass (AL Bar No. 1008H16R)  
*Counsel of Record*  
Assistant Federal Public Defender  
850 West Adams Street, Suite 201  
Phoenix, Arizona 85007  
(602) 382-2816 voice  
(602) 889-3960 facsimile  
amanda\_bass@fd.org

*Counsel for Petitioner Dixon*

## APPENDIX

Opinion, <i>Dixon v. Ryan</i> , 16-99006 (9th Cir. July 26, 2019) .....	A-1
Order Denying Petition for Rehearing and for Rehearing En Banc, <i>Dixon v. Ryan</i> , 16-99006 (9th Cir. Oct. 18, 2019) .....	A-2
Order Denying Habeas Relief, <i>Dixon v. Ryan</i> , CV-14-258-PHX-DJH (D. Ariz. Mar. 16, 2016) .....	A-3
Opinion, <i>State v. Dixon</i> , CR-08-0025-AP (Ariz. May 6, 2011).....	A-4
Minute Entry Dismissing Petition for Postconviction Relief, <i>State v. Dixon</i> , CR 2002-019595 (Maricopa Cty. Super. Ct. July 2, 2013).....	A-5
Order Denying Petition for Review, <i>State v. Dixon</i> , CR-13-0238-PC (Ariz. Feb. 11, 2014).....	A-6

**A-1**

**FOR PUBLICATION****UNITED STATES COURT OF APPEALS  
FOR THE NINTH CIRCUIT**

CLARENCE WAYNE DIXON,  
*Petitioner-Appellant,*

v.

CHARLES L. RYAN, Warden,  
Director, Arizona Department of  
Corrections; RON CREDIO, Warden,  
Arizona State Prison - Eyman  
Complex,

*Respondents-Appellees.*

No. 16-99006

D.C. No.  
2:14-cv-00258-  
DJH

OPINION

Appeal from the United States District Court  
for the District of Arizona  
Diane J. Humetewa, District Judge, Presiding

Argued and Submitted November 14, 2018  
San Francisco, California

Filed July 26, 2019

Before: Sidney R. Thomas, Chief Judge, and Susan P.  
Graber and Sandra S. Ikuta, Circuit Judges

Opinion by Chief Judge Thomas

**SUMMARY\***

---

**Habeas Corpus / Death Penalty**

The panel affirmed the district court's denial of Clarence Wayne Dixon's habeas corpus petition challenging his Arizona state murder conviction and death penalty.

The panel applied deferential review under the Antiterrorism and Effective Death Penalty Act of 1996.

The panel held that the district court properly held that Dixon's Sixth Amendment right to effective assistance of counsel was not violated when his trial counsel elected not to challenge Dixon's competency to waive counsel, despite counsel's knowledge that Dixon had a history of mental health issues. The panel held that the Arizona Superior Court's denial of Dixon's petition for post-conviction relief did not unreasonably apply *Strickland v. Washington*, 466 U.S. 668 (1984), and that the record demonstrates that the Arizona Superior Court did not rely on an unreasonable determination of the facts.

The panel held that the district court properly concluded that Dixon's due process rights were not violated by the state trial court's failure to hold a competency hearing *sua sponte*. The panel held that the state post-conviction-relief court's determination without a hearing that Dixon was competent to waive counsel and represent himself was not an unreasonable

---

\* This summary constitutes no part of the opinion of the court. It has been prepared by court staff for the convenience of the reader.

determination of the facts, nor was it contrary to clearly established law.

The panel held that the district court properly held that the Arizona Supreme Court's opinion concluding that the trial court did not abuse its discretion in denying Dixon's final request for a continuance was neither contrary to, nor an unreasonable application of, clearly established law; and did not rest on an unreasonable determination of the facts.

The panel expanded the certificate of appealability to cover Dixon's claim that his Sixth and Fourteenth Amendment rights were violated when he was shackled and subject to electronic restraints during the trial. As to that claim, the panel held that the Arizona Supreme Court's determination that Dixon was not prejudiced because the jury did not see the restraints was neither an unreasonable determination of the facts nor an application of *Deck v. Missouri*, 544 U.S. 622 (2005), contrary to clearly established federal law. The panel held that in holding in the alternative that any error under *Deck* was harmless, the Arizona Supreme Court did not apply *Chapman v. California*, 386 U.S. 18 (1967), in an objectively unreasonable manner. The panel held that the Arizona Supreme Court's factual conclusions regarding the visibility of the restraints were not unreasonable.

The panel declined to expand the COA as to other issues.

---

**COUNSEL**

Paula Kay Harms (argued) and Amanda C. Bass, Assistant Federal Public Defenders; Jon M. Sands, Federal Public Defender; Office of the Federal Public Defender, Phoenix, Arizona; for Petitioner-Appellant.

Myles A. Braccio (argued) and John Pressley Todd, Assistant Attorneys General; Lacey Stover Gard, Chief Counsel; Mark Brnovich, Attorney General; Office of the Attorney General, Phoenix, Arizona; for Respondents-Appellees.

---

**OPINION**

THOMAS, Chief Judge:

An Arizona jury convicted Clarence Wayne Dixon of the 1977 murder of Deana Bowdoin and imposed the death penalty. Dixon appeals the district court's denial of his petition for a writ of habeas corpus pursuant to 28 U.S.C. § 2254. We have jurisdiction pursuant to 28 U.S.C. §§ 1291 and 2253. We review a district court's denial of a habeas corpus petition de novo, *Hall v. Haws*, 861 F.3d 977, 988 (9th Cir. 2017), and we affirm. We expand the certificate of appealability ("COA") as to Dixon's claim that his rights were violated under the Sixth and Fourteenth Amendments when he was shackled and subject to electronic restraints during the trial. We affirm the district court's denial of the petition on that issue.

## I

The factual and procedural history of this case spans over four decades and has been discussed at length by Arizona state courts and federal courts. A summary of the history relevant to resolution of the claims before us follows.

## A

In June 1977, Dixon struck a teenage girl with a metal pipe. *Dixon v. Ryan (Dixon II)*, No. CV-14-258-PHX-DJH, 2016 WL 1045355, at \*4 (D. Ariz. Mar. 16, 2016) (order) (unpublished decision). Dixon was charged with assault with a deadly weapon in Maricopa County Superior Court. *Id.* at \*4.

The trial court appointed two psychiatrists, Drs. Bendheim and Tuchler, to evaluate Dixon, as then required by Rule 11 of the Arizona Rules of Criminal Procedure. *Id.* Both doctors determined that Dixon was not competent to stand trial, noting his depression and difficulty communicating. Both doctors opined that Dixon suffered from “undifferentiated schizophrenia.” Dr. Benheim opined that Dixon would be competent to stand trial within “two to six months.” Dr. Tuchler recommended treatment in a state hospital, and opined that Dixon “may become competent to stand trial.” Thereafter, the Superior Court determined that Dixon was not competent to stand trial and committed him to the Arizona State Hospital for competency restoration.

Approximately six weeks later, a third psychiatrist, Dr. Marchildon, reported that Dixon was competent to stand trial, reasoning that Dixon’s “mental condition substantially differ[ed]” from the condition described by Drs. Bendheim

and Tuchler. Dr. Marchildon noted that Dixon's affect was appropriate, his insight and judgment were satisfactory, and he "displayed no behavior or ideation which would indicate mental illness." Dr. Marchildon further determined that Dixon understood the charges against him and the legal proceedings.

Dixon thereafter appeared before the Superior Court, waived his right to a jury trial, and agreed the case should be determined on the submitted records. The court found Dixon not guilty of the assault by reason of insanity and ordered Dixon released pending civil proceedings on January 5, 1978.

The next day, Deana Bowdoin was found dead in her apartment, strangled with a belt and stabbed several times. Investigators found semen in Deana's vagina and on her underwear, but were unable at that time to match the DNA profile to a suspect.

In June 1985, Dixon assaulted a Northern Arizona University student in Flagstaff, Arizona. *State v. Dixon*, 735 P.2d 761, 762 (Ariz. 1987). Dixon was convicted of aggravated assault, kidnapping, sexual abuse, and four counts of sexual assault and was sentenced to seven consecutive life sentences. *Id.* The victim initially reported the incident to the University Police Department. *Id.* The University officers assisted in the investigation and transmitted an "attempt to locate" call after the victim provided a description of the assailant.

In 2001, a police detective compared DNA recovered in the investigation of Bowdoin's 1978 murder against a national database. The profile matched Dixon, then an

Arizona state inmate whose DNA had been collected in the 1985 sexual assault investigation.

## B

In November 2002, a grand jury indicted Dixon on the charge of first-degree premeditated murder, or, in the alternative, first-degree rape and felony murder, for Bowdoin's murder.

The State filed notice of its intent to seek the death penalty if Dixon were convicted of first-degree murder. Following the State's notice of intent, public defenders Liles and Simpson were appointed to represent Dixon. For all capital defendants, Arizona law provided automatic prescreening evaluation for competency, sanity, and intellectual disability. Ariz. Rev. Stat. §§ 13–753 to 754. Dixon's counsel objected to the prescreening evaluation, which was never performed.

In July 2003, defense counsel informed the trial court it might take longer than usual to compile mitigation evidence because Dixon had spent his early life on the Navajo Reservation. Defense counsel estimated that the mitigation specialist would need a year to conduct a complete investigation. The court initially set the trial date for June 15, 2004. Defense counsel later filed a Notice of Possible Insanity Defense.

In April 2004, defense counsel estimated the mitigation investigation could be completed in five months if the case were assigned to a new specialist. The court granted the defense motion for a continuance on these grounds and vacated the June 2004 trial date. After a new mitigation

specialist was assigned to the case, the court extended the deadline for disclosure of mitigation evidence to January 2005. In April 2005, defense counsel informed the court and the State that Dixon would not be pursuing an insanity defense.

In October 2005, Dixon filed a motion for change of counsel, explaining that his counsel had informed Dixon that they could not file a motion he requested, despite previously agreeing to file the motion in exchange for his cooperation in the preparation of his defense. Dixon believed that the DNA evidence linking Dixon to the murder should be suppressed as fruit of the poisonous tree because it was obtained in connection with his 1985 assault conviction. The 1985 conviction itself was invalid, Dixon believed, because the campus police lacked the authority to investigate. Defense counsel informed Dixon that they could not file the motion on Dixon's behalf because Dixon's theory was not viable. The court held a hearing, at which Dixon acknowledged that a different attorney may likewise refuse to file the motion, at which point he would proceed pro se. The court then denied the motion to substitute counsel, but advised Dixon that he could request to proceed pro se.

In February 2006, Dixon moved to waive his right to counsel and to represent himself. The court granted Dixon's request after engaging in a colloquy with Dixon regarding whether his request to represent himself was knowing, voluntary, and intelligent. The court questioned Dixon's competency. Dixon informed the court that, although he previously underwent Rule 11 competency proceedings in 1977, he was not aware of any current mental health issues that would prevent him from proceeding to trial. The court also asked Simpson, Dixon's counsel at the time, if he knew

of any mental health issues “that would make this court’s decision as to whether to grant the waiver of right to counsel in jeopardy,” but Simpson denied knowledge of any reason why Dixon should not be allowed to waive counsel.

Before deciding the motion, the court confirmed that Dixon wished to represent himself and give up his right to counsel, that Dixon understood trial counsel could “be of great benefit” to him, that Dixon had the right to an attorney and that the court could appoint an attorney if he could not afford one, that Dixon understood the charges against him, and that Dixon understood that the potential penalties for the crime included death or life imprisonment. The court determined that Dixon “knowingly, intelligently, and voluntarily waived” his right to be represented by an attorney, but appointed Simpson as advisory counsel. The court thereafter granted Dixon’s request for a paralegal and a mitigation specialist. Simpson served as advisory counsel until the court appointed Kenneth Countryman and Nathaniel Carr III, who served as advisory counsel through Dixon’s trial and sentencing.

Dixon subsequently filed a motion to suppress the DNA evidence linking him to the murder based on his theory that the campus officers lacked authority to investigate. The court denied the motion. Dixon filed a motion for change of judge based on the denial of the motion to suppress, which the court also denied. Dixon continued to pursue his theory in a special action, eventually seeking review, unsuccessfully, in the Arizona Supreme Court.

When Dixon was granted permission to represent himself in March 2006, the court set the trial for October 18, 2006. In September 2006, Dixon informed the court his mitigation

evidence would not be ready for another nine months to a year, and the court continued the trial to June 25, 2007, “a date certain.” In May 2007, Dixon informed the court his mitigation evidence would not be ready for the June trial date and requested a continuance. The trial was rescheduled for August 2007.

In late August 2007, Dixon moved for a continuance until the last week of January 2008. In support, Dixon raised the turnover among prior mitigation specialists, the loss of a number of documents compiled by the prior specialists, difficulties communicating with the current specialist and experts due to his incarceration, and overall delays due to his incarceration. The court set the trial date for September 13, 2007, but subsequently reset the trial for November 13, 2007.

On November 8, 2007, Dixon moved for a three-month continuance, until March 2008. Dixon attached a letter from the current mitigation specialist, Tyrone Mayberry, in which Mayberry informed Dixon that the mitigation investigation was not yet complete and that Dixon could not proceed to trial with the mitigation incomplete. Dixon also attached a letter addressed to his advisory counsel from the office of Dr. Gaughan, a psychologist. In the letter, Dr. Gaughan indicated that he had been unable to reach Dixon’s mitigation investigator or advisory counsel and expressed concern about the lack of communication given the seriousness of the case.

The trial court denied Dixon’s motion, reasoning that the case was five years old and that the defense mitigation work had been “on going for well over four years.” Throughout trial, Dixon maintained a “standing objection” that he was not prepared to proceed.

At the time of Dixon's trial, Maricopa County required in-custody defendants to wear leg brace and stun belt restraints while in court. Before trial, Dixon filed a motion to forgo use of the leg brace to enable him to move freely about the courtroom. The court denied Dixon's motion based on the jail policy.

The court warned Dixon of the possibility that the jury might infer the presence of the restraints, which "could be prejudicial," and suggested that Dixon either remain seated in the presence of the jury or position himself at the podium before the jury entered the courtroom. Dixon again proposed that he wear the stun belt only, and not the leg brace, but the trial court rejected that option.

At a conference with the court, Dixon acknowledged the risk that the jury might draw an inference from his movement that he might be wearing restraints, and the trial court determined that Dixon's decision to use the podium to examine witnesses was knowing, voluntary, and intelligent. However, over the course of the trial, the court noted to Dixon several times that the outline of the stun belt was visible to the court. The judge instructed Dixon that he should try not to turn his back to the jury or bend over so as to minimize the visibility of the restraints.

The judge also warned Dixon twice that the leg brace would cause him to walk in a stilted manner. Dixon expressed concern that if the officers failed to apply the brace to the same leg each day, the jury would "be confused . . . [if the jury were to] see I'm limping on my left side, and one day they see me limping on my right side." The trial judge agreed to instruct the deputies to make sure that Dixon's leg brace was consistently applied to Dixon's right leg. Dixon alerted

the court one morning that deputies had brought only a left-leg brace. The trial judge agreed to change the brace out over the noon hour and to remind deputies to use the right-leg brace.

## C

The jury convicted Dixon of both premeditated and felony murder on January 15, 2008. Prior to the penalty phase, Dixon again informed the court that his mitigation investigation was not complete. Dixon's advisory counsel informed the court that, although the mitigation specialist still required additional time to complete his investigation of Dixon's social history, a "substantial amount of mitigation . . . could be presented" regarding Dixon's "appreciation for the wrongfulness of his conduct, family instability, parental instability, mental disorders, mental health and substance [abuse] issues." Dixon's advisory counsel informed the court that the defense had four experts approved and retained with regard to mental health and family history, as well as a number of documents regarding Dixon's life. Advisory counsel represented to the court that they had informed Dixon that they would present the evidence with the help of the mitigation specialist, but that Dixon had chosen to present only one expert witness. Dixon asserted that he could not present mitigation evidence because the investigation was not complete. Dixon claimed that he had met with only one psychologist on two occasions and that the psychologist had been unprepared.

At sentencing, the State argued that the death penalty was warranted because of four aggravating factors: (1) Dixon had previously been convicted of another offense for which, under Arizona law, a sentence of life imprisonment was

imposed; (2) Dixon committed the offense in an especially heinous manner; (3) Dixon committed the offense in an especially cruel manner; and (4) Dixon committed the offense in an especially depraved manner.

Dixon presented only one mitigation witness. The witness, a former warden who reviewed Dixon's prison record, testified that, in his opinion, the correctional system could manage Dixon if he were sentenced to life imprisonment.

The jury determined that the State proved three aggravating factors beyond a reasonable doubt: (1) Dixon had been convicted of another offense for which, under Arizona law, a sentence of life imprisonment was imposed (the 1985 assault of the NAU student); (2) Dixon committed the offense at issue in an especially heinous manner; and (3) Dixon committed the offense in an especially cruel manner. The jury unanimously determined that Dixon should be sentenced to death.

The Arizona Supreme Court affirmed Dixon's conviction and sentence on direct appeal. *State v. Dixon (Dixon)*, 250 P.3d 1174, 1185 (Ariz. 2011). The United States Supreme Court denied Dixon's petition for certiorari.

## D

Represented by counsel, Dixon filed a petition for post-conviction relief in the Arizona Superior Court. Dixon raised three claims: (1) that the Arizona Supreme Court deprived Dixon of his right to a fair sentencing and due process when it affirmed his death sentence; (2) that Dixon received ineffective assistance of counsel for his trial counsel's failure

to challenge Dixon's competency to waive counsel; and (3) that Dixon was deprived of effective representation from his advisory counsel for failure to challenge Dixon's competency to waive counsel, inform the court of Dixon's mental illness, and develop mitigation evidence relating to Dixon's mental health.

In support of his competency claims, Dixon offered the report of Dr. Toma. Between April and June 2012, Dr. Toma performed four neuropsychological and psychological evaluations of Dixon and diagnosed Dixon with schizophrenia, paranoid type, despite Dixon's "adaman[ce] that he [did] not suffer from a mental illness." Dr. Toma determined that Dixon was not capable of representing himself and that his competence should have been questioned. Dixon also offered a report by Dr. Patino, a psychiatrist who performed a psychiatric evaluation and who concluded that Dixon suffered from chronic paranoid schizophrenia, noting Dixon's paranoia and poor insight. Dixon also submitted the report of Dr. Wu, who conducted a PET scan in October 2012. The results were consistent with schizophrenia and brain damage.

The court dismissed the petition without an evidentiary hearing. The court determined that trial counsel's performance was neither deficient nor prejudicial and that Dixon had no constitutional right to effective assistance of advisory counsel. Dixon petitioned the Arizona Supreme Court for review; his petition was denied.

E

Dixon filed a petition for writ of habeas corpus in the United States District Court for the District of Arizona. The

district court denied the petition, vacated the stay of Arizona's warrant of execution, and granted a certificate of appealability on three of Dixon's thirty-six claims: (1) Claim 1, alleging ineffective assistance of counsel for trial counsel's failure to challenge Dixon's competence to waive counsel without a hearing; (2) Claim 3(A), alleging that the trial court erred when it found Dixon competent to waive counsel; and (3) Claim 9, alleging that the trial court violated Dixon's Eighth and Fourteenth Amendment rights when it denied his final motion for a continuance to allow him to develop further mitigation evidence.

Dixon now appeals the district court's denial of his habeas petition. In addition to the three certified issues, Dixon raises three uncertified arguments: (1) the trial court violated Dixon's Sixth and Fourteenth Amendment rights when it required that he wear visible shackles in the presence of the jury without making an individualized determination that an essential state interest justified the restraints; (2) Dixon's advisory standby counsel violated Dixon's Sixth and Fourteenth Amendment rights by failing to challenge Dixon's competency before the trial court; and (3) the trial court violated Dixon's Sixth, Eighth, and Fourteenth Amendment rights by failing to instruct jurors during the penalty phase that they must find the aggravating factors outweighed the mitigating circumstances beyond a reasonable doubt in order to impose a sentence of death.

## II

Dixon's habeas petition is subject to review under the Antiterrorism and Effective Death Penalty Act of 1996 ("AEDPA"), 28 U.S.C. § 2254(d). AEDPA limits "the availability of federal habeas relief . . . with respect to claims

previously ‘adjudicated on the merits’ in state-court proceedings.” *Harrington v. Richter*, 562 U.S. 86, 92 (2011). The statute “bars relitigation” of such claims subject only to two exceptions. *Id.* at 98. Under AEDPA, federal habeas relief remains unavailable unless the state adjudication of the claim:

- (1) resulted in a decision that was contrary to, or involved an unreasonable application of, clearly established Federal law, as determined by the Supreme Court of the United States; or
- (2) resulted in a decision that was based on an unreasonable determination of the facts in light of the evidence presented in the State court proceeding.

28 U.S.C. § 2254(d).

Under § 2254(d), a state prisoner “must show that the state court’s ruling on the claim being presented in federal court was so lacking in justification that there was an error well understood and comprehended in existing law beyond any possibility for fairminded disagreement.” *Richter*, 562 U.S. at 103.

Under § 2254(d)(1), “an unreasonable application of federal law is different from an *incorrect* application of federal law.” *Id.* at 101 (citations omitted). So long as “fairminded jurists could disagree,” with respect to a state court’s determination that a claim lacks merit, federal habeas relief will not be granted. *Id.* at 101 (citation omitted).

Similarly, under § 2254(d)(2), a state court’s factual determination is “not unreasonable merely because the federal habeas court would have reached a different conclusion.” *Wood v. Allen*, 558 U.S. 290, 301 (2010). “[Section] 2254(d)(2) requires that [the court] accord the state trial court substantial deference.” *Brumfield v. Cain*, 135 S. Ct. 2269, 2277 (2015). “A state court’s factual findings are unreasonable if ‘reasonable minds reviewing the record’ could not agree with them.” *Ayala v. Chappell*, 829 F.3d 1081, 1094 (9th Cir. 2016) (quoting *Brumfield*, 135 S. Ct. at 2277).

Even where the state court unreasonably applied federal law or unreasonably determined a critical fact, the petitioner is not entitled to relief unless the habeas court “has ‘grave doubt about whether’” the constitutional error “had [a] ‘substantial and injurious effect or influence’” on the jury’s verdict; the petitioner must establish “actual prejudice.” *Davis v. Ayala*, 135 S. Ct. 2187, 2197–98 (2015) (citations omitted).

### III

#### A

The district court properly held that Dixon’s Sixth Amendment right to effective assistance of counsel was not violated when his trial counsel elected not to challenge Dixon’s competency to waive counsel, despite counsel’s knowledge that Dixon had a history of mental health issues. Dixon contends that, but for counsel’s deficient performance, there is a reasonable probability that he would not have been allowed to waive counsel and the result of the proceedings would have been different. Dixon argues that the Arizona

Superior Court’s denial of his petition for post-conviction relief (“PCR”) thus rested on both an unreasonable application of the clearly established ineffective assistance of counsel standard and an unreasonable determination of facts.

An ineffective assistance of counsel claim is measured by the standard set forth in *Strickland v. Washington*, 466 U.S. 668 (1984). To prevail under *Strickland*, a petitioner “must show that counsel’s performance was deficient” and that “the deficient performance prejudiced” the petitioner. *Id.* at 687. This inquiry is “highly deferential.” *Id.* at 689.

*Strickland*’s first prong requires a showing that counsel’s performance “fell below an objective standard of reasonableness” at the time of the trial. *Id.* at 688. Defense counsel is “strongly presumed to have rendered adequate assistance” and, for a petitioner to prevail, must have “made errors so serious that counsel was not functioning as the ‘counsel’ guaranteed . . . by the Sixth Amendment.” *Id.* at 687, 690. With respect to the prejudice prong, a petitioner must prove that “there is a reasonable probability that, but for counsel’s unprofessional errors, the result of the proceeding would have been different.” *Id.* at 694. “A reasonable probability is a probability sufficient to undermine confidence in the outcome.” *Id.*

More specifically, to succeed on a claim that counsel was ineffective for failing to move for a competency hearing, there must be “sufficient indicia of incompetence to give objectively reasonable counsel reason to doubt defendant’s competency” and “a reasonable probability that the defendant would have been found incompetent.” *Hibbler v. Benedetti*, 693 F.3d 1140, 1149–50 (9th Cir. 2012) (quoting *Stanley v. Cullen*, 633 F.3d 852, 862 (9th Cir. 2011)).

In the AEDPA context, moreover, the “pivotal question is whether the state court’s application of the *Strickland* standard was unreasonable,” which is “different from asking whether defense counsel’s performance fell below *Strickland*’s standard.” *Richter*, 562 U.S. at 101. Under this “doubly deferential” standard, the court asks “whether it is possible fairminded jurists could disagree that [the state court’s decision is] inconsistent with the holding in a prior decision of [the United States Supreme] Court.” *Id.* at 102. Accordingly, “[e]stablishing that a state court’s application of *Strickland* was unreasonable under § 2254(d) is . . . difficult.” *Richter*, 562 U.S. at 105.

The Arizona Superior Court correctly identified *Strickland* as the applicable standard by which to measure Dixon’s ineffective assistance of counsel claim. The court ruled that Dixon had not demonstrated either deficient performance or prejudice. In reaching this conclusion, the court—presided over by the same judge who presided over the Bowdoin murder trial—explained that it was aware at the time Dixon moved to waive counsel “of information that placed [Dixon’s] mental health at issue,” thus “counsel could not have been ineffective in failing to give the [c]ourt information it already had.” The court further recalled Dixon’s acknowledgment during the colloquy of his 1977 Rule 11 competency proceedings, and noted that both Dixon and counsel agreed that Dixon “had no mental problems that would place his ability to waive the right to counsel in jeopardy.” The court also noted that Dixon “was adamant that he would not submit to [a competency] evaluation,” and the court observed Dixon “to be able to adequately advance his positions” and to be “cogent in his thought processes, lucid in argument, and always able to respond to all questions with appropriate answers.” Ultimately, the court found that

Dixon's "waiver of counsel was a knowing, voluntary, and intelligent decision on the part of a competent individual."

To determine whether the Arizona court's application of *Strickland* was unreasonable, we look to evidence in the record of counsel's performance to decide "whether there is any reasonable argument that counsel satisfied *Strickland*'s deferential standard." *Id.* at 105. Specifically, we examine the record to decide whether it was reasonable for the Arizona Superior Court to determine that the record lacked "sufficient indicia of incompetence to give objectively reasonable counsel reason to doubt defendant's competency" or "a reasonable probability that the defendant would have been found incompetent." *Hibbler*, 693 F.3d at 1149–50.

Although two doctors opined in 1977 that Dixon suffered from schizophrenia and was not competent to stand trial, nearly 30 years passed between those evaluations and Dixon's 2006 waiver of counsel. Further, the two evaluations cited Dixon's depression and indicated that competency restoration was possible. In fact, a few weeks after the 1977 incompetency determination, a third psychiatrist determined that Dixon's mental health status had significantly changed, that Dixon had been restored to competency, and that Dixon was competent to stand trial. With respect to the 1985 assault and resulting conviction, it does not appear from the record that Dixon's competency or mental health was at issue. The 1977 evaluations and the 1978 not guilty by reason of insanity verdict thus shed little light on Dixon's competence at the time he chose to waive counsel in 2006.

In fact, the record contains no evidence of competency issues at any time throughout the course of these proceedings. The record instead demonstrates that, at the time Dixon

sought to represent himself, Dixon understood the charges against him and the potential sentences, he was able to articulate his legal positions and respond to questions with appropriate answers, and that Dixon demonstrated rational behavior. As to Dixon's continued interest in the DNA suppression issue (which Dixon cites as an indication that he was not competent to waive counsel), Dixon's interest in the issue was not so bizarre or obscure as to suggest that Dixon lacked competence.

The 2012 reports Dixon produced in support of his PCR petition do not compel a contrary conclusion. In addition, because they are necessarily retrospective, they likewise fail to illuminate Dixon's competence during the relevant time period. Dr. Toma's opinion, in particular, that Dixon was not capable of representing himself, does not render unreasonable the Arizona court's conclusions in light of a record that demonstrates that Dixon had mental health issues but had previously been restored to competency.

The record supports the conclusions of the state court. The record reflects that Dixon's prior temporary incompetence was depression-related and readily apparent in Dixon's demeanor, communication, and affect. Dixon displayed no such issues before the trial court. When the evidence of Dixon's prior mental health issues is examined through AEDPA's deferential lens, the state court's application of *Strickland* was not unreasonable, because the evidence before the trial court was temporally remote and inconclusive. Likewise, although reasonable minds may disagree about the import of Dixon's past incompetency, the record does not contain any evidence that Dixon was not competent between 2002 and 2006, the time period particularly relevant to the murder trial and Dixon's waiver

of counsel. Thus, the record demonstrates that the Arizona Superior Court did not rely on an unreasonable determination of the facts. We therefore affirm the district court's denial of Dixon's petition for a writ of habeas corpus as to the first certified issue.

## B

The district court properly concluded that Dixon's due process rights were not violated by the state trial court's failure to hold a competency hearing *sua sponte*. Dixon argues that substantial evidence before the court raised a good faith doubt about his competence and that the trial court's failure to hold a hearing before finding him competent to represent himself violated his right to due process. Dixon also argues that the post-conviction court failed to hold an evidentiary hearing, contrary to clearly established federal law, and failed to acknowledge expert reports which indicated that he suffered from some form of schizophrenia, brain damage, and other disorders, reflecting an unreasonable determination of the facts. Dixon again relies on the two 1977 competency evaluations, the 1978 not guilty by reason of insanity verdict, and his continued pursuit of the motion to suppress in support of his argument.

Although a criminal defendant has a Sixth Amendment right to self-representation, the defendant must be competent to waive counsel. *Godinez v. Moran*, 509 U.S. 389, 396 (1993) (citing *Johnson v. Zerbst*, 304 U.S. 458, 468 (1938)). The standard a court must apply to a defendant's request for self-representation differs from the standard for competence to stand trial. *United States v. Ferguson*, 560 F.3d 1060, 1061–62, 1067–68 (9th Cir. 2009) (citing *Indiana v. Edwards*, 554 U.S. 164, 176–77 (2008)); compare *Godinez*,

509 U.S. at 396 (competence to stand trial requires a “sufficient present ability to consult with his lawyer with a reasonable degree of rational understanding” and “a rational as well as factual understanding of the proceedings against him” (quoting *Dusky v. United States*, 362 U.S. 402, 402 (1960) (per curiam))).

The Supreme Court has not set forth a specific standard for a criminal defendant’s competence to exercise his right to self-representation, however, instead leaving the determination of whether the defendant is competent to conduct trial proceedings to the trial court’s discretion. *Edwards*, 554 U.S. at 175–76. The *Edwards* court reasoned that the trial judge “will often prove best able to make more fine-tuned mental capacity decisions, tailored to the individualized circumstances of a particular defendant.” *Id.* at 177. Thus, a defendant may be in the “gray area,” where he is competent to stand trial, but suffers from a mental impairment such that he is not competent to conduct trial proceedings. *Id.* at 172–77.

Due process “requires that a state court initiate a hearing on the defendant’s competence to waive counsel whenever it has or should have a good faith doubt about the defendant’s” competence. *Harding v. Lewis*, 834 F.2d 853, 856 (9th Cir. 1987). “A good faith doubt exists when there is substantial evidence of incompetence.” *Id.* (citing *United States v. Veatch*, 674 F.2d 1217, 1223 (9th Cir. 1981)). Evidence of incompetence “includes, but is not limited to, a history of irrational behavior, medical opinion, and the defendant’s behavior at trial.” *Id.*

Dixon cannot overcome the AEDPA deference that we are required to apply to the Arizona Superior Court’s

rejection of this argument. Although the record demonstrates Dixon's history of mental health and competency issues, the record also contains evidence of Dixon's competence at the time he moved to represent himself, as discussed above. Even under a higher competency standard for self-representation, the PCR court's determination without a hearing that Dixon was competent to waive counsel and represent himself was not an unreasonable determination of the facts, nor was it contrary to clearly established federal law. Dixon's actions before the trial court indicated that he understood the consequences of waiving his right to counsel and that he possessed sufficient intelligence and competence to participate in the proceedings. Dixon was responsive and rational before the trial court, and he expressed himself effectively. The court noted that Dixon was able to articulate and advance his positions and to understand and respond appropriately to questions. Although there was evidence that Dixon lacked competence to stand trial in 1977, the record does not demonstrate that this evidence of past incompetency presents "substantial evidence" giving rise to "a good faith doubt" as to Dixon's competency to represent himself in 2006. We affirm the district court's denial of Dixon's petition as to the second certified issue.

## C

The district court properly held that the Arizona Supreme Court's opinion concluding that the trial court did not abuse its discretion in denying Dixon's final continuance motion was neither contrary to, nor an unreasonable application of, clearly established federal law. The court also did not err in holding that the Arizona Supreme Court's determination did not rest on an unreasonable determination of the facts.

Dixon raised these claims on direct appeal to the Arizona Supreme Court, and the Arizona Supreme Court rejected the claims on the merits. That court stated that “Dixon was given more than four years to develop mitigation” and that the trial court did not err in considering the rights of the victim’s parents and Dixon’s right to a speedy disposition. Dixon argues that the Arizona Supreme Court’s conclusion is not entitled to AEDPA deference because it (1) relied on inaccurate representations made by Dixon’s advisory counsel regarding the status of Dixon’s mitigation development; (2) omitted evidence that Dixon’s mitigation case was not close to being complete; and (3) failed to address the impediments Dixon faced in developing his mitigation case.

## 1

Dixon argues that the Arizona Supreme Court’s decision was contrary to, and unreasonably applied, clearly established federal law because it ignored the specific circumstances Dixon faced and precluded Dixon from presenting mitigating evidence that a life sentence, rather than the death penalty, was warranted. Specifically, Dixon asserts that the Arizona Supreme Court’s decision violated Supreme Court precedent by focusing primarily on the amount of time during which the mitigation investigation had been ongoing, while ignoring the individual impediments Dixon faced in preparing his mitigation case. Clearly established federal law regarding the denial of a continuance requires that the state court consider the relevant circumstances before denying a continuance. *Ungar v. Sarafite*, 376 U.S. 575, 589–90 (1964). However, only “an unreasoning and arbitrary ‘insistence upon expeditiousness in the face of a justifiable request for delay’ violates the right to the assistance of counsel.” *Morris v.*

*Slappy*, 461 U.S. 1, 11–12 (1983) (quoting *Ungar*, 376 U.S. at 589).

The Arizona Supreme Court’s conclusion that the trial court appropriately considered Dixon’s circumstances in denying the continuance does not amount to an unreasonable application of *Morris* or *Ungar*. Although the trial court cited the overall length of the case in denying the motion, the trial court also cited the interests of the victims, and the mitigation investigation done by prior counsel and mitigation specialists. The trial court referenced the overall length of the case and weighed the timely resolution of the case, among other factors, so the denial was not an “unreasoning” or “arbitrary ‘insistence’” on an expeditious resolution of the case. *Morris*, 461 U.S. at 11 (quoting *Ungar*, 376 U.S. at 589).

As to clearly established federal law governing the role of mitigating evidence in capital sentencing, under the Eighth and Fourteenth Amendments, a sentencer in a capital case may “not be precluded from considering, as a mitigating factor, any aspect of a defendant’s character or record and any circumstances of the offense that the defendant proffers as a basis for a sentence less than death.” *Lockett v. Ohio*, 438 U.S. 586, 604 (1978) (emphasis omitted); *see also Abdul-Kabir v. Quarterman*, 550 U.S. 233, 246 (2007); *Eddings v. Oklahoma*, 455 U.S. 104, 109 (1982). Because Dixon contends that the denial of the final motion to continue cut short the mitigation investigation and denied him the opportunity to further investigate potential areas relevant to mitigation, we consider whether the denial of the continuance precluded the jury from considering or giving effect to any relevant mitigation evidence.

Dixon himself determined what mitigation evidence to present to the jury and was given an opportunity to present the evidence during the penalty phase. Dixon acknowledged that he did not want to present mitigating evidence related to his family history and instead opted to call only one expert witness to present evidence about Dixon's history in prison and the ability of the prison system to control him. Although his mitigation investigation may have been incomplete, the denial of the final continuance did not preclude the jury from considering or giving mitigating weight to any category of evidence in the way the sentencers were precluded from weighing the mitigating evidence in *Lockett*, *Abdul-Kabir*, and *Eddings*.

As distinguished from the cases cited by Dixon, the jury here was not precluded, as a matter of law, from considering any mitigation evidence. Neither the sentencing statute, nor the trial judge's instructions, prevented the jury from considering mitigating evidence or giving mitigating weight to Dixon's character and record or the circumstances of the offense. *See Lockett*, 438 U.S. at 593–94, 604–06 (holding that the Ohio death penalty statute, which required imposition of the death penalty once a defendant was found guilty of aggravated murder with at least one of seven specified aggravating factors, unless one of three specified mitigating factors was established by a preponderance of the evidence, violated the Eighth and Fourteenth Amendments because the statute limited the range of mitigating factors that the sentencer could consider); *see also Abdul-Kabir*, 550 U.S. at 237–244, 263–64 (holding that, although defendant presented mitigating evidence, the trial judge's refusal to give defendant's requested instructions prevented the jury from considering the mitigating evidence); *Eddings*, 455 U.S. at 110, 112–14 (the court's determination that, as a matter of

law, it was unable to consider Eddings' violent family history, had the same effect as an instruction to the jury to disregard Eddings' mitigating evidence, and violated the Eighth and Fourteenth Amendments by precluding the sentencer from considering Eddings' character).

The district court also properly concluded that the Arizona Supreme Court's determination that the trial court did not abuse its discretion in denying the final request for a continuance did not rest on an unreasonable determination of the facts. In his final motion to continue, Dixon detailed a number of reasons why a three month continuance was necessary. Specifically, Dixon highlighted a change in mitigation specialists, delays caused by his incarceration, an overall inability to access legal resources while incarcerated, and an inability to schedule interviews with potential witnesses. In support of his motion, Dixon attached a letter from his current mitigation specialist which expressed the view that there was "no way ethically to proceed to trial." The specialist cited delays in reviewing mitigation documents and interviewing witnesses and the appointment of expert witnesses.

Dixon now argues that the Arizona Supreme Court's decision is premised on an unreasonable factual determination because the court relied on an inaccurate representation made by Dixon's advisory counsel that a substantial amount of mitigation evidence had already been prepared, omitted evidence that the mitigation case was not complete, and unreasonably determined that the trial court appropriately considered Dixon's interests.

---

Although Dixon asserted that he faced a number of delays in and impediments to completing a thorough mitigation investigation and that the mitigation specialist indicated he had not yet completed the investigation, the Arizona Supreme Court did not rely on an unreasonable determination of the facts in concluding that the trial court did not abuse its discretion by denying the continuance. Rather, the court relied on the representations made to it by Dixon's advisory counsel as to the mitigation evidence available. Although the advisory counsel's representations conflicted with Dixon's and the mitigation specialist's opinions, that the Arizona Supreme Court gave greater weight to the advisory counsel's representations does not amount to an unreasonable determination of the facts. Under the relevant standard, reasonable minds might disagree as to which statements the court should have credited, especially because advisory counsel recognized the incomplete status of the investigation in their representations regarding how much of the mitigation investigation had been completed.

The Arizona Supreme Court also acknowledged the many continuances granted by the trial court to allow Dixon to develop more mitigation evidence, the overall length of the case, Dixon's interests, and the victims' rights. Consideration of these factors is supported by the record, and the finding that the trial court did not abuse its discretion in denying the continuance was not unreasonable. For its part, the trial court reviewed a chronology of the case, the mitigation specialist's work on the case, and the victims' objections to a continuance. The trial court and the Arizona Supreme Court ultimately gave more weight to the overall length of the case, the victim's interests, and the advisory counsel's representations than to Dixon's claimed delays and impediments. The PCR court's ultimate determination that

the trial court's decision was not an abuse of discretion did not rest on an unreasonable determination of the facts.

## IV

### A

When the district court issues a COA on some, but not all, of the issues the petitioner wishes to raise on appeal, uncertified issues raised on appeal "will be construed as a motion to expand the COA." *Murray v. Schriro*, 745 F.3d 984, 1002 (9th Cir. 2014) (citation omitted). Under AEDPA, a petitioner must make a "substantial showing of the denial of a constitutional right" in order to obtain a COA. 28 U.S.C. § 2253(c)(2); *Slack v. McDaniel*, 529 U.S. 473, 483 (2000); *Murray*, 745 F.3d at 1002. The petitioner "must demonstrate that reasonable jurists would find the district court's assessment of the constitutional claims debatable or wrong." *Slack*, 529 U.S. at 484. The petitioner "must demonstrate that the issues are debatable among jurists of reason; that a court could resolve the issues in a different manner; or that the questions are adequate to deserve encouragement to proceed further." *Lambright v. Stewart*, 220 F.3d 1022, 1025 (9th Cir. 2000) (citation and brackets omitted). However, the threshold inquiry for certification is a "modest" one. *Id.* at 1027; *see also Miller-El v. Cockrell*, 537 U.S. 322, 336 (2003).

We conclude that Dixon has satisfied this standard as to his claim that the state trial court denied his constitutional right to a fair trial by requiring him to wear restraints during trial. 28 U.S.C. § 2253(c)(2). We deny the motion to expand the COA as to the other issues.

## B

“The law has long forbidden routine use of visible shackles during the guilt phase; it permits a State to shackle a criminal defendant only in the presence of a special need.” *Deck v. Missouri*, 544 U.S. 622, 626 (2005). The Constitution also “forbids the use of visible shackles during the penalty phase, as it forbids their use during the guilt phase, *unless* that use is ‘justified by an essential state interest’—such as the interest in courtroom security—specific to the defendant.” *Id.* at 624 (quoting *Holbrook v. Flynn*, 475 U.S. 560, 568–69 (1986)). This “constitutional requirement, however, is not absolute.” *Id.* at 633. In the exercise of his or her discretion, a judge may take into account “special circumstances, including security concerns, that may call for shackling . . . [b]ut any such determination must be case specific.” *Id.*

The Arizona Supreme Court acknowledged that the trial court failed to make the requisite “particularized finding of the need for security measures” before requiring Dixon to wear stun belt and leg brace restraints. *Dixon*, 250 P.3d at 1180. Nevertheless, the Arizona Supreme Court determined that Dixon could not succeed on his restraint claim because he failed to show that the jury actually saw the restraints. *Id.* at 1181. Furthermore, the court determined that any improperly-imposed visible restraint would have constituted harmless error because it was “clear beyond a reasonable doubt that a rational jury would have found the defendant guilty absent the error.” *Id.* (quoting *Hymon v. State*, 111 P.3d 1092, 1099 (Nev. 2005)).

The Arizona Supreme Court adjudicated Dixon’s guilt-phase shackling claims on the merits on direct appeal. *Dixon*,

250 P.3d 1179–82. We treat Dixon’s penalty-phase restraints claims as adjudicated on the merits as well; although the Arizona Supreme Court did not specifically address them, they are identical to Dixon’s guilt-phase claims. In addition, “[i]f a federal claim [is] presented to the state court and the state court denie[s] all relief without specifically addressing the federal claim, ‘it may be presumed that the state court adjudicated the claim on the merits in the absence of any indication or state-law procedural principles to the contrary.’” *Amado v. Gonzalez*, 758 F.3d 1119, 1131 (9th Cir. 2014) (quoting *Richter*, 562 U.S. at 99). Section 2254(d) applies “even where there has been a summary denial.” *Cullen v. Pinholster*, 563 U.S. 170, 187 (2011). Habeas relief is therefore available on these claims only if Dixon can overcome AEDPA deference. Dixon argues that he has overcome AEDPA under both § 2254(d)(1) and (d)(2).

## 1

Dixon contends that the Arizona Supreme Court contravened clearly established federal law “[b]y placing the burden on Dixon to prove that his leg restraint was not visible and that he was therefore not prejudiced by his erroneous shackling.”

The Arizona Supreme Court correctly identified *Deck* as controlling federal authority and framed the “central issue” as “whether the restraints” used on Dixon “were visible” to the jury. The court determined that Dixon provided “no evidence . . . that the jury either saw the brace or inferred that Dixon wore one” and “the reported decisions correctly treat a leg brace worn under clothing as not visible in the absence of evidence to the contrary.” Dixon argues that requiring him to prove that the jury saw the restraints impermissibly shifted

the burden of the harmless error analysis to him, contravening *Chapman v. California*, 386 U.S. 18 (1967).

Dixon relies on *Dyas v. Poole*, 317 F.3d 934 (9th Cir. 2003) (per curiam), to support his claim. In *Dyas*, “[t]he California Court of Appeal held that keeping Dyas shackled during trial was constitutional error . . . [but] then ruled . . . that the error was harmless because the trial court had ‘found’ that the jurors would not be able to see the shackles from the jury box.” *Id.* at 936. We held that “the state court of appeal held against Dyas the absence of evidence of what the jury could see, which was contrary to the requirement of *Chapman*, 386 U.S. at 24, that the prosecution bear the burden of showing harmlessness beyond a reasonable doubt.” *Dyas*, 317 F.3d at 937.

The State inarguably bears the burden to prove harmlessness. *Chapman*, 386 U.S. at 24. Dixon’s reliance on *Dyas*, however, improperly conflates the inquiry as to whether the restraints were visible to the jury—which is relevant to whether Dixon has demonstrated a constitutional violation under *Deck*—with the harmless error inquiry, which places the burden on the government to prove that the jury would have found Dixon guilty absent the error. See *Deck* 544 U.S. at 635.<sup>1</sup> While visibility is relevant to both considerations, the question here is whether Dixon was prejudiced under *Deck* by the jury’s ability to see the

---

<sup>1</sup> *Dyas* itself is not relevant to our analysis of whether the Arizona Supreme Court unreasonably applied Supreme Court precedent because, as the Supreme Court has “repeatedly pointed out, circuit precedent does not constitute clearly established Federal law, as determined by the Supreme Court.” *Kernan v. Cuero*, 138 S. Ct. 4, 9 (2017) (quoting *Glebe v. Frost*, 135 S. Ct. 429, 430 (2014)).

restraints, which Dixon must show to succeed on his claim. The Arizona Supreme Court's determination that Dixon was not prejudiced because the jury did not see the restraints was neither an unreasonable determination of the facts nor was its application of *Deck* contrary to clearly established federal law. In the alternative, the Arizona Supreme Court held that any error under *Deck* was harmless, and the Arizona Supreme Court did not base its harmless error determination on a lack of visibility. Rather, the court proceeded to analyze harmless error despite its previous determination that the restraints were, in fact, not visible to the jury (and therefore there was no violation of "the rule announced in *Deck*"). *Dixon*, 250 P.3d at 1181. The Court determined that "the DNA evidence" and "the circumstances of the crime" rendered any error resulting from the improper imposition of "visible restraints" harmless. *Id.*

The Arizona Supreme Court did not apply *Chapman* in an objectively unreasonable manner. See *Ayala*, 135 S. Ct. at 2198. Under § 2254(d)(1), "an unreasonable application of federal law is different from an *incorrect* application of federal law." *Richter*, 562 U.S. at 101 (citation omitted). So long as "fairminded jurists could disagree," with respect to a state court's determination that a claim lacks merit, federal habeas relief will not be granted. *Id.* Under this standard, because the Arizona Supreme Court engaged in a harmless error analysis that assumed visibility, Dixon's claim fails.

The district court properly concluded that the Arizona Supreme Court's factual conclusions were not unreasonable. "A state court's factual findings are unreasonable if

‘reasonable minds reviewing the record’ could not agree with them.” *Ayala*, 829 F.3d at 1094 (citation omitted).

The Arizona Supreme Court determined that it should treat restraints worn under clothing “as not visible in the absence of evidence to the contrary.” *Dixon*, 250 P.3d at 1181. The court explained, with regard to the leg brace, that there was “no evidence” that the brace was visible or that the jury inferred that Dixon was restrained. *Id.* As to the stun belt, the court noted Dixon’s failure to object to the stun belt below and explained that, under fundamental error review, Dixon “must show that [the stun belt] was visible to the jury.” *Id.* The court concluded that Dixon “ha[d] not met that burden.” *Id.* Dixon argues that these factual determinations “patently ignored evidence in the state court record that both the stun belt and leg restraint were, indeed, visible.”

Dixon argues that evidence in the record supports that the jury saw or inferred that he was wearing a leg brace. The only evidence in the record regarding the effect of the leg brace on Dixon’s gait appears where the court twice warned Dixon that the leg brace *could* cause him to walk “in some sort of stilted fashion” in front of the jury. Dixon expressed concern about the jury’s observing him limping on different legs depending on which leg the brace was applied to, which the court attempted to mitigate by asking deputies to consistently use a right leg brace.

None of the evidence presented in the state court proceeding establishes that the state court made an unreasonable factual determination when it ruled that “no evidence” suggested that the brace was visible or that the jury inferred restraint. *Dixon*, 250 P.3d at 1181. First, nowhere in the record does any party suggest or comment that the leg

brace itself actually was visible. Second, the record suggests no more than the possibility that the jury may have seen Dixon limp. Even if the jury saw Dixon limp inconsistently, this does not render the Arizona Supreme Court's determination unreasonable, because "reasonable minds reviewing the record" could disagree that this evidence supports a conclusion that the jurors did not actually infer the presence of the brace. *Ayala*, 829 F.3d at 1094 (citation omitted).

Dixon likewise argues that the trial judge's repeated observations regarding the visibility of the stun belt constituted factual determinations deserving of deference and render the Arizona Supreme Court's subsequent factual determination unreasonable.

The Arizona Supreme Court acknowledged the trial judge's comments that, when Dixon turned his back towards the jury and bent over, the outline of the stun belt protruded, and the belt was "very" and "readily" visible, and the trial court cautioned Dixon several times that it was apparent that Dixon was wearing the belt. The Arizona Supreme Court dismissed these comments as "speculat[ion] that jurors might be able to see" the belt. *Dixon*, 250 P.3d at 1181. The court then determined only that Dixon had not demonstrated that "the jury actually saw the belt or inferred its presence." *Id.* This does not amount to an unreasonable factual determination based on the evidence available to the state court such that "reasonable minds reviewing the record" could not agree with [it]." *Ayala*, 829 F.3d at 1094 (citation omitted).

For the foregoing reasons, Dixon cannot overcome AEDPA deference on the restraints claims, and we affirm the district court's denial of the petition as to this issue.

V

We affirm the district court's denial of the writ of habeas corpus. We expand the COA to include the question of whether Dixon's constitutional rights were violated at trial through use of restraints, but affirm the district court's denial of the writ on that issue. We decline to expand the COA further.

**AFFIRMED.**

## United States Court of Appeals for the Ninth Circuit

**Office of the Clerk**  
95 Seventh Street  
San Francisco, CA 94103

### **Information Regarding Judgment and Post-Judgment Proceedings**

#### **Judgment**

- This Court has filed and entered the attached judgment in your case. Fed. R. App. P. 36. Please note the filed date on the attached decision because all of the dates described below run from that date, not from the date you receive this notice.

#### **Mandate (Fed. R. App. P. 41; 9th Cir. R. 41-1 & -2)**

- The mandate will issue 7 days after the expiration of the time for filing a petition for rehearing or 7 days from the denial of a petition for rehearing, unless the Court directs otherwise. To file a motion to stay the mandate, file it electronically via the appellate ECF system or, if you are a pro se litigant or an attorney with an exemption from using appellate ECF, file one original motion on paper.

#### **Petition for Panel Rehearing (Fed. R. App. P. 40; 9th Cir. R. 40-1)**

#### **Petition for Rehearing En Banc (Fed. R. App. P. 35; 9th Cir. R. 35-1 to -3)**

##### **(1) A. Purpose (Panel Rehearing):**

- A party should seek panel rehearing only if one or more of the following grounds exist:
  - ▶ A material point of fact or law was overlooked in the decision;
  - ▶ A change in the law occurred after the case was submitted which appears to have been overlooked by the panel; or
  - ▶ An apparent conflict with another decision of the Court was not addressed in the opinion.
- Do not file a petition for panel rehearing merely to reargue the case.

##### **B. Purpose (Rehearing En Banc)**

- A party should seek en banc rehearing only if one or more of the following grounds exist:

- ▶ Consideration by the full Court is necessary to secure or maintain uniformity of the Court's decisions; or
- ▶ The proceeding involves a question of exceptional importance; or
- ▶ The opinion directly conflicts with an existing opinion by another court of appeals or the Supreme Court and substantially affects a rule of national application in which there is an overriding need for national uniformity.

**(2) Deadlines for Filing:**

- A petition for rehearing may be filed within 14 days after entry of judgment. Fed. R. App. P. 40(a)(1).
- If the United States or an agency or officer thereof is a party in a civil case, the time for filing a petition for rehearing is 45 days after entry of judgment. Fed. R. App. P. 40(a)(1).
- If the mandate has issued, the petition for rehearing should be accompanied by a motion to recall the mandate.
- *See* Advisory Note to 9th Cir. R. 40-1 (petitions must be received on the due date).
- An order to publish a previously unpublished memorandum disposition extends the time to file a petition for rehearing to 14 days after the date of the order of publication or, in all civil cases in which the United States or an agency or officer thereof is a party, 45 days after the date of the order of publication. 9th Cir. R. 40-2.

**(3) Statement of Counsel**

- A petition should contain an introduction stating that, in counsel's judgment, one or more of the situations described in the "purpose" section above exist. The points to be raised must be stated clearly.

**(4) Form & Number of Copies (9th Cir. R. 40-1; Fed. R. App. P. 32(c)(2))**

- The petition shall not exceed 15 pages unless it complies with the alternative length limitations of 4,200 words or 390 lines of text.
- The petition must be accompanied by a copy of the panel's decision being challenged.
- An answer, when ordered by the Court, shall comply with the same length limitations as the petition.
- If a pro se litigant elects to file a form brief pursuant to Circuit Rule 28-1, a petition for panel rehearing or for rehearing en banc need not comply with Fed. R. App. P. 32.

- The petition or answer must be accompanied by a Certificate of Compliance found at Form 11, available on our website at [www.ca9.uscourts.gov](http://www.ca9.uscourts.gov) under *Forms*.
- You may file a petition electronically via the appellate ECF system. No paper copies are required unless the Court orders otherwise. If you are a pro se litigant or an attorney exempted from using the appellate ECF system, file one original petition on paper. No additional paper copies are required unless the Court orders otherwise.

### **Bill of Costs (Fed. R. App. P. 39, 9th Cir. R. 39-1)**

- The Bill of Costs must be filed within 14 days after entry of judgment.
- See Form 10 for additional information, available on our website at [www.ca9.uscourts.gov](http://www.ca9.uscourts.gov) under *Forms*.

### **Attorneys Fees**

- Ninth Circuit Rule 39-1 describes the content and due dates for attorneys fees applications.
- All relevant forms are available on our website at [www.ca9.uscourts.gov](http://www.ca9.uscourts.gov) under *Forms* or by telephoning (415) 355-7806.

### **Petition for a Writ of Certiorari**

- Please refer to the Rules of the United States Supreme Court at [www.supremecourt.gov](http://www.supremecourt.gov)

### **Counsel Listing in Published Opinions**

- Please check counsel listing on the attached decision.
- If there are any errors in a published opinion, please send a letter **in writing within 10 days** to:
  - ▶ Thomson Reuters; 610 Opperman Drive; PO Box 64526; Eagan, MN 55123 (Attn: Jean Green, Senior Publications Coordinator);
  - ▶ and electronically file a copy of the letter via the appellate ECF system by using “File Correspondence to Court,” or if you are an attorney exempted from using the appellate ECF system, mail the Court one copy of the letter.

**UNITED STATES COURT OF APPEALS  
FOR THE NINTH CIRCUIT**

**Form 10. Bill of Costs**

Instructions for this form: <http://www.ca9.uscourts.gov/forms/form10instructions.pdf>

**9th Cir. Case Number(s)**

**Case Name**

The Clerk is requested to award costs to (*party name(s)*):

I swear under penalty of perjury that the copies for which costs are requested were actually and necessarily produced, and that the requested costs were actually expended.

**Signature**

**Date**

(use “s/[typed name]” to sign electronically-filed documents)

<b>COST TAXABLE</b>	<b>REQUESTED</b> (each column must be completed)			
	No. of Copies	Pages per Copy	Cost per Page	TOTAL COST
DOCUMENTS / FEE PAID				
Excerpts of Record*	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>	\$ <input type="text"/>	\$ <input type="text"/>
Principal Brief(s) (Opening Brief; Answering Brief; 1st, 2nd, and/or 3rd Brief on Cross-Appeal; Intervenor Brief)	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>	\$ <input type="text"/>	\$ <input type="text"/>
Reply Brief / Cross-Appeal Reply Brief	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>	\$ <input type="text"/>	\$ <input type="text"/>
Supplemental Brief(s)	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>	\$ <input type="text"/>	\$ <input type="text"/>
Petition for Review Docket Fee / Petition for Writ of Mandamus Docket Fee				\$ <input type="text"/>
<b>TOTAL:</b>				\$ <input type="text"/>

\*Example: Calculate 4 copies of 3 volumes of excerpts of record that total 500 pages [Vol. 1 (10 pgs.) + Vol. 2 (250 pgs.) + Vol. 3 (240 pgs.)] as:

No. of Copies: 4; Pages per Copy: 500; Cost per Page: \$.10 (or actual cost IF less than \$.10);  
TOTAL:  $4 \times 500 \times \$.10 = \$200$ .

**A-2**

FILED

UNITED STATES COURT OF APPEALS  
FOR THE NINTH CIRCUIT

OCT 18 2019

MOLLY C. DWYER, CLERK  
U.S. COURT OF APPEALS

CLARENCE WAYNE DIXON,

Petitioner-Appellant,

v.

CHARLES L. RYAN, Director, Arizona  
Department of Corrections; RON  
CREDIO, Warden, Arizona State Prison -  
Eyman Complex,

Respondents-Appellees.

No. 16-99006

D.C. No. 2:14-cv-00258-DJH  
District of Arizona,  
Phoenix

ORDER

Before: THOMAS, Chief Judge, and GRABER and IKUTA, Circuit Judges.

The panel has voted to deny Mr. Dixon's petition for rehearing.

The full court has been advised of Mr. Dixon's petition for rehearing en banc, and no judge of the court has requested a vote on the petition for rehearing en banc. Fed. R. App. P. 35(b).

The petition for rehearing and the petition for rehearing en banc are denied.

**A-3**

1 WO  
2  
3  
4  
5

6 **IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT**  
7 **FOR THE DISTRICT OF ARIZONA**

8  
9 Clarence Wayne Dixon,  
10 Petitioner,  
11 v.  
12 Charles L. Ryan, et al.,  
13 Respondents.  
14

No. CV-14-258-PHX-DJH

**ORDER**

**DEATH PENALTY CASE**

15 Clarence Dixon is an Arizona death row inmate. Before the Court is Dixon's  
16 petition for writ of habeas corpus. (Doc. 27.) Respondents filed an answer to the petition,  
17 and Dixon filed a reply. (Docs. 36, 39.) Also before the Court is Dixon's motion for  
18 evidentiary development, which Respondents oppose. (Docs. 49, 55.) For the reasons set  
19 forth below, the Court concludes that Dixon is not entitled to habeas relief or evidentiary  
20 development.

21 **I. BACKGROUND**

22 In 2008, Dixon was convicted of first-degree murder and sentenced to death for  
23 the 1978 murder of Deana Bowdoin. The following facts surrounding the crime are taken  
24 from the opinion of the Arizona Supreme Court upholding the conviction and sentence.  
25 *State v. Dixon*, 226 Ariz. 545, 548–49, 250 P.3d 1174, 1177–78 (2011).

26 On January 6, 1978, Deana, a 21-year-old Arizona State University senior, had  
27 dinner with her parents and then went to a nearby bar to meet a female friend. The two  
28 arrived at the bar at 9:00 p.m. and stayed until approximately 12:30 a.m., when Deana

1 told her friend she was going home. She drove away alone.  
 2

3 Deana and her boyfriend, Michael Banes, lived together in Tempe. He returned to  
 4 their apartment at about 2:00 a.m. after spending the evening with his brother and found  
 5 Deana dead on the bed. She had been strangled with a belt and stabbed several times.  
 6

7 Investigators found semen in Deana's vagina and on her underwear, but could not  
 8 match the resulting DNA profile to any suspect until 2001, when a police detective  
 9 checked the profile against a national database and found that it matched that of Clarence  
 10 Dixon, an Arizona prison inmate. His DNA was on file due to a 1985 rape conviction.<sup>1</sup>  
 11

12 Dixon was initially charged with first-degree murder, under both premeditation  
 13 and felony murder theories, and rape in the first degree. The rape charge was dropped as  
 14 outside the statute of limitations.  
 15

16 Dixon chose to represent himself at trial, with the assistance of advisory counsel.  
 17 The jury found that he had committed both premeditated and felony murder. At  
 18 sentencing, the jury found two aggravating factors: that Dixon had previously been  
 19 convicted of a crime punishable by life imprisonment, A.R.S. § 13-751(F)(1), and that  
 20 the murder was especially cruel and heinous, A.R.S. § 13-751(F)(6). The jury then  
 21 determined that Dixon should be sentenced to death.  
 22

23 The Arizona Supreme Court affirmed Dixon's conviction and sentence on appeal.  
 24 *Dixon*, 226 Ariz. 545, 250 P.3d 1174.  
 25

26 In his state post-conviction relief ("PCR") proceeding, Dixon, now represented by  
 27 counsel, raised three claims: (1) the state supreme court should not have affirmed his  
 28 death sentence on independent review; (2) his pre-trial counsel provided constitutionally  
 29 ineffective assistance by failing to challenge Dixon's competency to waive counsel; and  
 30 (3) advisory counsel provided ineffective assistance. The PCR court rejected the claims  
 31 and the Arizona Supreme Court denied review on February 11, 2014.  
 32

---

27 <sup>1</sup> While on probation for a 1978 assault and burglary, Dixon kidnapped and  
 28 sexually assaulted a Northern Arizona University ("NAU") student at knifepoint. *See State v. Dixon*, 153 Ariz. 151, 152, 735 P.2d 761, 762 (1987). He was sentenced to seven consecutive 25-years-to-life sentences. *Id.*

## II. APPLICABLE LAW

Because it was filed after April 24, 1996, this case is governed by the Antiterrorism and Effective Death Penalty Act of 1996 (“AEDPA”), 28 U.S.C. § 2254 (“§ 2254”).<sup>2</sup> *Lindh v. Murphy*, 521 U.S. 320, 336 (1997); *see also Woodford v. Garceau*, 538 U.S. 202, 210 (2003).

## A. Exhaustion and Procedural Default

Under the AEDPA, a writ of habeas corpus cannot be granted unless it appears that the petitioner has exhausted all available state court remedies. 28 U.S.C. § 2254(b)(1); *see also* *Coleman v. Thompson*, 501 U.S. 722, 731 (1991); *Rose v. Lundy*, 455 U.S. 509 (1982). To exhaust state remedies, the petitioner must “fairly present” his claims to the state’s highest court in a procedurally appropriate manner. *O’Sullivan v. Boerckel*, 526 U.S. 838, 848 (1999).

A claim is fairly presented if the petitioner has described the operative facts and the federal legal theory on which his claim is based. *Anderson v. Harless*, 459 U.S. 4, 6 (1982); *Picard v. Connor*, 404 U.S. 270, 277–78 (1971). A petitioner must clearly alert the state court that he is alleging a specific federal constitutional violation. *See Casey v. Moore*, 386 F.3d 896, 913 (9th Cir. 2004).

In Arizona, there are two procedurally appropriate avenues for petitioners to exhaust federal constitutional claims: direct appeal and PCR proceedings. Rule 32 of the Arizona Rules of Criminal Procedure governs PCR proceedings and provides that a petitioner is precluded from relief on any claim that could have been raised on appeal or in a prior PCR petition. Ariz. R. Crim. P. 32.2(a)(3).

A habeas petitioner's claims may be precluded from federal review in two ways. First, a claim may be procedurally defaulted in federal court if it was actually raised in state court but found by that court to be defaulted on state procedural grounds. *Coleman*,

<sup>2</sup> Petitioner's challenge to the constitutionality of the AEDPA is meritless. See *Crater v. Galaza*, 491 F.3d 1119, 1125–26 (9th Cir. 2007) (holding that AEDPA violates neither the Suspension Clause nor separation of powers).

1 501 U.S. at 729–30. Second, a claim may be procedurally defaulted if the petitioner failed  
 2 to present it in state court and “the court to which the petitioner would be required to  
 3 present his claims in order to meet the exhaustion requirement would now find the claims  
 4 procedurally barred.” *Id.* at 735 n.1; *see also Ortiz v. Stewart*, 149 F.3d 923, 931 (9th Cir.  
 5 1998).

6 As a general matter, the Court will not review the merits of a procedurally  
 7 defaulted claim unless the petitioner demonstrates legitimate cause for his failure to  
 8 exhaust the claim in state court and prejudice from the alleged constitutional violation, or  
 9 shows that a fundamental miscarriage of justice would result if the claim were not heard  
 10 on the merits in federal court. *Coleman*, 501 U.S. at 750.

11 Because “[t]here is no constitutional right to an attorney in state post-conviction  
 12 proceedings . . . a petitioner cannot claim constitutionally ineffective assistance of  
 13 counsel in such proceedings.” *Coleman*, 501 U.S. at 752 (internal citations omitted).  
 14 Consequently, any ineffectiveness of PCR counsel will ordinarily not establish cause to  
 15 excuse a procedural default.

16 However, as discussed in more detail below, the Supreme Court has recognized a  
 17 “narrow exception” to *Coleman*’s procedural default principle: “inadequate assistance of  
 18 counsel at initial-review collateral proceedings may establish cause for a prisoner’s  
 19 procedural default of a claim of ineffective assistance at trial.” *Martinez v. Ryan*, 132 S.  
 20 Ct. 1309, 1315 (2012). The Ninth Circuit has expanded *Martinez* to include procedurally  
 21 defaulted claims of ineffective assistance of appellate counsel. *Nguyen v. Curry*, 736 F.3d  
 22 1287, 1294–96 (9th Cir. 2013).

23 **B. Standard for Habeas Relief**

24 Pursuant to 28 U.S.C. § 2254(d), a petitioner is not entitled to habeas relief on any  
 25 claim adjudicated on the merits in state court unless the state court’s adjudication:

26 (1) resulted in a decision that was contrary to, or involved an unreasonable  
 27 application of, clearly established Federal law, as determined by the  
 28 Supreme Court of the United States; or

(2) resulted in a decision that was based on an unreasonable determination of the facts in light of the evidence presented in the State court proceeding.

The Supreme Court has emphasized that “an *unreasonable* application of federal law is different from an *incorrect* application of federal law.” (*Terry Williams v. Taylor*, 529 U.S. 362, 410 (2000). In *Harrington v. Richter*, 562 U.S. 86 (2011), the Supreme Court clarified that under § 2254(d), “[a] state court’s determination that a claim lacks merit precludes federal habeas relief so long as ‘fairminded jurists could disagree’ on the correctness of the state court’s decision.” *Id.* at 101. Accordingly, to obtain habeas relief, a petitioner “must show that the state court’s ruling on the claim being presented in federal court was so lacking in justification that there was an error well understood and comprehended in existing law beyond any possibility for fairminded disagreement.” *Id.* at 103; *see Frost v. Pryor*, 749 F.3d 1212, 1225–26 (10th Cir. 2014) (“[I]f all fairminded jurists would agree the state court decision was incorrect, then it was unreasonable. . . . If, however, some fairminded jurists could possibly agree with the state court decision, then it was not unreasonable and the writ should be denied.”).

With respect to § 2254(d)(2), a state court decision “based on a factual determination will not be overturned on factual grounds unless objectively unreasonable in light of the evidence presented in the state-court proceeding.” *Miller-El v. Cockrell*, 537 U.S. 322, 340 (2003). A “state-court factual determination is not unreasonable merely because the federal habeas court would have reached a different conclusion in the first instance.” *Wood v. Allen*, 558 U.S. 290, 301 (2010). Even if “[r]easonable minds reviewing the record might disagree” about the finding in question, “on habeas review that does not suffice to supersede the trial court’s . . . determination.” *Rice v. Collins*, 546 U.S. 333, 341–342 (2006); *see Hurles v. Ryan*, 752 F.3d 768, 778 (9th Cir. 2014) (explaining that on habeas review a court cannot find the state court made an unreasonable determination of the facts simply because it would reverse in similar circumstances if the case came before it on direct appeal).

To find that a factual determination is unreasonable under § 2254(d)(2), the court

1 must be “convinced that an appellate panel, applying the normal standards of appellate  
 2 review, could not reasonably conclude that the finding is supported by the record.”  
 3 *Taylor v. Maddox*, 366 F.3d 992, 1000 (9th Cir. 2004). “This is a daunting standard—one  
 4 that will be satisfied in relatively few cases.” *Id.*

5 “[R]eview under § 2254(d)(1) is limited to the record that was before the state  
 6 court that adjudicated the claim on the merits.” *Cullen v. Pinholster*, 563 U.S. 170, 181  
 7 (2011) (holding that “the record under review is limited to the record in existence at that  
 8 same time, *i.e.* the record before the state court”); *see Murray v. Schriro*, 745 F.3d 984,  
 9 998 (9th Cir. 2014) (“Along with the significant deference AEDPA requires us to afford  
 10 state courts’ decisions, AEDPA also restricts the scope of the evidence that we can rely  
 11 on in the normal course of discharging our responsibilities under § 2254(d)(1).”). The  
 12 Ninth Circuit has observed that “*Pinholster* and the statutory text make clear that this  
 13 evidentiary limitation is applicable to § 2254(d)(2) claims as well.” *Gulbrandson v. Ryan*,  
 14 738 F.3d 976, 993 n.6 (2013) (citing § 2254(d)(2) and *Pinholster*, 563 U.S. at 185 n.7).  
 15 Therefore, as the court explained in *Gulbrandson*:

16 for claims that were adjudicated on the merits in state court, petitioners can  
 17 rely only on the record before the state court in order to satisfy the  
 18 requirements of § 2254(d). This effectively precludes federal evidentiary  
 19 hearings for such claims because the evidence adduced during habeas  
 20 proceedings in federal court could not be considered in evaluating whether  
 21 the claim meets the requirements of § 2254(d).

22 *Id.* at 993–94.

23 The relevant state court decision is the last reasoned state decision regarding a  
 24 claim. *Barker v. Fleming*, 423 F.3d 1085, 1091 (9th Cir. 2005) (citing *Ylst v.  
 25 Nunnemaker*, 501 U.S. 797, 803–04 (1991)).

26 Finally, a federal habeas court may reject a claim on the merits without reaching  
 27 the question of exhaustion. *See* 28 U.S.C. § 2254(b)(2) (“An application for a writ of  
 28 habeas corpus may be denied on the merits, notwithstanding the failure of the applicant to  
 exhaust the remedies available in the courts of the State.”); *Rhines v. Weber*, 544 U.S.

1 269, 277 (2005) (a stay is inappropriate in federal court to allow claims to be raised in  
 2 state court if they are subject to dismissal under §2254 (b)(2) as “plainly meritless”).  
 3

4 **III. DISCUSSION OF CLAIMS**

5 Dixon raises thirty-six claims in his habeas petition, a number of which contain  
 6 several subclaims. (Doc. 27.) Twenty-two of the claims were raised, in whole or in part,  
 7 in state court. The remaining claims and subclaims are raised for the first time here.

8 **A. Claims 1–4**

9 Underlying Claims 1–4 is Dixon’s contention that he was not competent to be  
 10 tried, to waive counsel, or to waive the presentation of mitigating evidence. Underlying  
 11 Dixon’s alleged incompetence are events that occurred thirty years before his trial.

12 In 1977 Dixon was arrested and charged with assault with a deadly weapon after  
 13 striking a teenage girl with a metal pipe. Pursuant to Rule 11 of the Arizona Rules of  
 14 Criminal Procedure, the trial court appointed two psychiatrists, Drs. Otto Bendheim and  
 15 Maier Tuchler, to evaluate Dixon. (PCR Pet., Appx. F.) Both found he was not competent  
 16 to stand trial and suggested a diagnosis of “undifferentiated schizophrenia.” (*Id.*) Based  
 17 on these reports, on September 14, 1977, Maricopa County Superior Judge Sandra  
 18 O’Connor found Dixon incompetent and committed him to the Arizona State Hospital.  
 19 (*Id.* Appx. M.)

20 On October 26, 1977, psychiatrist Dr. John Marchildon reported that Dixon was  
 21 now competent to stand trial. (*Id.* Appx. L.) Dr. Marchildon found that Dixon’s “mental  
 22 condition substantially differs at this time with that described by” Tuchler and Bendheim.  
 23 (*Id.*) Dr. Marchildon’s assessment noted:

24 Affect is appropriate. Mood is neutral, with some evidence of  
 25 apprehension. General information and vocabulary are above average. He is  
 26 animated and spontaneous. Memory for recent and remote events is  
 27 satisfactory. There is no evidence of confusion or retardation.  
 28 Hallucinations and delusions are denied. Insight and judgment are  
 satisfactory.

(*Id.*)

Dr. Marchildon found no evidence of mental illness. He concluded that Dixon understood the charges and the nature of the legal proceedings. (*Id.*) He noted that Dixon's "hospital stay has been uneventful. He has participated in psychotherapeutic sessions, has received no neuroleptic drugs, and has displayed no behavior or ideation which would indicate mental illness." (*Id.*)

On December 5, 1977, Dixon appeared before Judge O'Connor, waived his right to a jury trial, and agreed that the case could be determined on the record. (*See id.* App. M.) On January 5, 1978, Judge O'Connor found Dixon "not guilty by reason of insanity." (*Id.*) The Court ordered that Dixon remain released pending civil proceedings. (*Id.*) Dixon murdered Deana less than two days later.

A second basis for allegations of incompetence is Dixon's so-called "perseveration" and "delusional conduct" concerning a particular legal issue arising from the 1985 rape case. This issue involved Dixon's theory that NAU officers lacked the statutory authority to investigate the case; therefore, according to Dixon, his prior conviction was "fundamentally flawed" and the DNA comparison made pursuant to his invalid conviction should be suppressed. (*See* ROA 143 at 8, 9.)<sup>3</sup> In his motion to the trial court, Dixon noted that his argument regarding the lack of statutory authority to investigate was rejected in the 1985 proceedings; he also listed other instances in which he had raised the claim and it had been denied. (*Id.* at 3–4.) Dixon was convinced, however, that the issue was never "fully and correctly adjudicated." (*Id.* at 9.)

## 1. Claim 1

Dixon alleges that he received ineffective assistance of trial counsel when his lawyer failed to challenge Dixon's competency to stand trial and to waive counsel. (Doc. 27 at 43.) The PCR court denied this claim on the merits. (ME 7/2/13.)<sup>4</sup>

a. *Background*

<sup>3</sup> “ROA” refers to the record on appeal from Dixon’s trial and sentencing (Case No. CR-08-0025-AP).

<sup>4</sup> “ME” refers to the minute entries of the state court.

The Maricopa County Public Defender's Office initially represented Dixon. His case was assigned to Vikki Liles, who was joined by Garrett Simpson as second chair in July 2005. Liles objected to court-ordered testing of Dixon's IQ and to a pre-screening evaluation for competency and sanity. (ROA 35, 36.) At a hearing in April 2004, Liles reiterated that Dixon would not participate in an IQ test or a competency examination. (ME 4/16/03.) Liles told the court, however, that Dixon's mental health needed to be investigated for a possible insanity defense and as a potential mitigating circumstance. (RT 4/16/03.)<sup>5</sup> On September 25, 2003, Liles filed a Notice of Possible Insanity Defense. (ROA 68.) In April 2005, however, Liles informed the court that Dixon would not offer an insanity defense. (ME 4/15/05.)

In February 2006, Simpson replaced Liles as lead counsel. He drafted a Motion to Dismiss, arguing that Dixon's sanity had not been restored at the time of the murder. (See PCR Pet., Ex. E) Thereafter, Dixon moved to waive counsel. (ROA 131.) The court granted the motion after a colloquy with Dixon. (RT 3/16/06; ME 3/16/06.) Simpson was appointed as advisory counsel. (ME 3/23/06.)

In his PCR petition, Dixon alleged that Simpson performed ineffectively by failing to challenge Dixon's competency to waive counsel. (PCR Pet. at 10.) He contended that Simpson was on notice of Dixon's lack of competence based on his knowledge of the 1977 Rule 11 exams and not guilty by reason of insanity verdict ("NGRI"), and because of Dixon's "perseveration" on the "NAU issue." (*Id.*)

During the PCR proceedings, Dr. John Toma performed a “full neuropsychological and psychological evaluation” of Dixon. In his report, dated June 30, 2012, Dr. Toma diagnosed Dixon with schizophrenia, paranoid type. (PCR Pet., Appx. A at 24.) According to Dr. Toma, Dixon “was clearly not capable of representing himself and his competence to proceed should have been questioned, especially given the fact

<sup>5</sup> “RT” refers to the court reporter’s transcript.

1 that he was not treated for his psychiatric disorder, the main symptom of which is  
 2 paranoid ideation.” (*Id.*)

3       b. *Ineffective Assistance of Counsel*

4       Claims of ineffective assistance of counsel are governed by the principles set forth  
 5 in *Strickland v. Washington*, 466 U.S. 668 (1984). To prevail under *Strickland*, a  
 6 petitioner must show that counsel’s representation fell below an objective standard of  
 7 reasonableness and that the deficiency prejudiced the defense. *Id.* at 687–88.

8       The inquiry under *Strickland* is highly deferential, and “every effort [must] be  
 9 made to eliminate the distorting effects of hindsight, to reconstruct the circumstances of  
 10 counsel’s challenged conduct, and to evaluate the conduct from counsel’s perspective at  
 11 the time.” *Id.* at 689; *see Wong v. Belmontes*, 558 U.S. 15 (2009) (per curiam); *Bobby v.*  
 12 *Van Hook*, 558 U.S. 4 (2009) (per curiam); *Cox v. Ayers*, 613 F.3d 883, 893 (9th Cir.  
 13 2010). To satisfy *Strickland*’s first prong, a defendant must overcome “the presumption  
 14 that, under the circumstances, the challenged action might be considered sound trial  
 15 strategy.” *Id.*

16       With respect to *Strickland*’s second prong, a defendant must affirmatively prove  
 17 prejudice by “show[ing] that there is a reasonable probability that, but for counsel’s  
 18 unprofessional errors, the result of the proceeding would have been different. A  
 19 reasonable probability is a probability sufficient to undermine confidence in the  
 20 outcome.” *Id.* at 694.

21       “Surmounting *Strickland*’s high bar is never an easy task,” *Padilla v. Kentucky*,  
 22 559 U.S. 356, 371 (2010), and “[e]stablishing that a state court’s application of *Strickland*  
 23 was unreasonable under § 2254(d) is all the more difficult.” *Richter*, 562 U.S. at 105. As  
 24 the Court explained in *Richter*:

25       Even under *de novo* review, the standard for judging counsel’s  
 26 representation is a most deferential one. Unlike a later reviewing court, the  
 27 attorney observed the relevant proceedings, knew of materials outside the  
 28 record, and interacted with the client, with opposing counsel, and with the  
 judge. It is “all too tempting” to “second-guess counsel’s assistance after  
 conviction or adverse sentence.” [*Strickland*, 466 U.S.] at 689. The

1  
2  
3

question is whether an attorney's representation amounted to incompetence under "prevailing professional norms," not whether it deviated from best practices or most common custom. [Id.] at 690.

4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10

Establishing that a state court's application of *Strickland* was unreasonable under § 2254(d) is all the more difficult. The standards created by *Strickland* and § 2254(d) are both "highly deferential," and when the two apply in tandem, review is "doubly" so. The *Strickland* standard is a general one, so the range of reasonable applications is substantial. Federal habeas courts must guard against the danger of equating unreasonableness under *Strickland* with unreasonableness under § 2254(d). When § 2254(d) applies, the question is not whether counsel's actions were reasonable. The question is whether there is any reasonable argument that counsel satisfied *Strickland*'s deferential standard.

11  
12  
13

*Id.* (additional citations omitted); *see Knowles v. Mirzayance*, 556 U.S. 111, 123 (2009) (discussing "doubly deferential judicial review that applies to a *Strickland* claim under the § 2254(d)(1) standard").

14

*c. Analysis*

15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21

In rejecting this claim during the PCR proceedings, Judge Andrew Klein, who also presided over Dixon's trial, explained that at the time Dixon waived counsel the court was aware of the 1977 Rule 11 proceedings and NGRI verdict, as well as the fact that Dixon's counsel were contemplating an insanity defense in this trial. (ME 7/2/13 at 5.) As Judge Klein explained, "this Court was in possession of information that placed Defendant's mental health at issue. . . . Defendant's counsel could not have been ineffective in failing to give the Court information it already had." (*Id.*)

22  
23  
24  
25

Judge Klein Court further noted that Dixon "was adamant that he would not submit to [a competency evaluation]." (*Id.*) In an affidavit prepared in 2013, Simpson likewise attested that "Dixon was vehemently opposed" to "seeking a determination of competency."<sup>6</sup> (PCR Pet., Appx. C at 2, ¶ 7.)

26  
27  
28

---

<sup>6</sup> Simpson also stated in his affidavit that he had initially prepared the motion to dismiss based on the 1978 insanity verdict, but before he could speak with Dixon's counsel on the 1977 case, the attorney was quoted in a local publication as having stated

1                   As a basis for his conclusion that Dixon was not incompetent, Judge Klein also  
 2 discussed his first-hand impressions of Dixon:

3                   This Court has a history with this Defendant before the March 16,  
 4 2006 hearing on the waiver of counsel and remembers him well. During  
 5 Defendant's previous appearances, the Court had ample opportunity to  
 6 observe Defendant, speak with him, and review his written work product.  
 7 At all times, the Court found Defendant to be able to adequately advance  
 8 his positions, he was cogent in his thought processes, lucid in argument,  
 9 and always able to respond to all questions with appropriate answers. At no  
 time did Defendant appear to this Court to be anything but reasoned in his  
 approach.

10 (ME 7/2/13 at 6.) Finally, the court noted that the record did not contain evidence of  
 11 mental health issues following the NGRI verdict:

12                   Twenty-seven years elapsed between the date of the murder and the date of  
 13 the March 2006 hearing on Defendant's competence to intelligently,  
 14 knowingly and voluntarily waive counsel and to proceed *pro se*. Defendant  
 15 makes no suggestion that either his competency or his sanity were of  
 16 concern in proceedings related to the intervening crimes in Maricopa  
 17 County (late 1978 court proceedings) or in Coconino County (1985 court  
 proceedings; 1987 appellate decision) notwithstanding the early-1978  
 NGRI finding. Moreover, Defendant provides no evidence that he required  
 treatment for the mental illness or that it interfered with his functioning.

18 (Id. at 12.)

19                   The court concluded that Simpson "did not act unreasonably in failing to challenge  
 20 Defendant's competency before he was allowed to waive counsel, nor was his  
 21 performance deficient at any point during his representation." (Id. at 7.) The court's  
 22 ruling was neither contrary to nor based on an unreasonable application of clearly  
 23 established federal law, nor was it based on an unreasonable determination of the facts.  
 24 28 U.S.C. § 2254(d).

---

25  
 26 that Dixon was not mentally ill and had "conned" Judge O'Connor. (Id. at ¶¶ 5–6.)  
 27 Simpson spoke with the attorney, who "maintained that he made no such statements," but  
 28 nonetheless Simpson "felt compelled to move to withdraw" as advisory counsel. (Id. at ¶  
 6.) Simpson also attested that Dixon was "adamant that he did not want to be  
 characterized as insane or mentally ill. I should have seen this as a symptom of his illness  
 but I did not." (Id. at ¶ 7.)

1       A criminal defendant has a Sixth Amendment right to waive counsel and conduct  
 2 his own defense. *Faretta v. California*, 422 U.S. 806, 819 (1975). However, he may not  
 3 waive his right to counsel unless he does so “competently and intelligently.” *Godinez v.*  
 4 *Moran*, 509 U.S. 389, 396 (1993) (quoting *Johnson v. Zerbst*, 304 U.S. 458, 468 (1938)).  
 5 The standard for determining competency to waive counsel is the same as the standard  
 6 for competency to be tried. *Id.* at 399. It requires that a defendant have (1) “‘a rational as  
 7 well as factual understanding of the proceedings against him,’ and (2) ‘sufficient present  
 8 ability to consult with his lawyer with a reasonable degree of rational understanding.’”  
 9 *Stanley v. Cullen*, 633 F.3d 852, 860 (9th Cir. 2011) (quoting *Dusky v. United States*, 362  
 10 U.S. 402, 402 (1960) (per curiam)). Whether a defendant is capable of understanding the  
 11 proceedings and assisting counsel is dependent upon evidence of the defendant’s  
 12 irrational behavior, his demeanor in court, and any prior medical opinions on his  
 13 competence. *Droe v. Missouri*, 420 U.S. 162, 180 (1975).

14       “A claim that counsel was deficient for failing to move for a competency hearing  
 15 will succeed only when there are sufficient indicia of incompetence to give objectively  
 16 reasonable counsel reason to doubt defendant’s competency, and there is a reasonable  
 17 probability that the defendant would have been found incompetent to stand trial had the  
 18 issue been raised and fully considered.” *Hibbler v. Benedetti*, 693 F.3d 1140, 1149–50  
 19 (9th Cir. 2012) (quotations omitted). Dixon can make neither showing.

20       First, there were not sufficient indicia of incompetence to give Simpson reason to  
 21 doubt Dixon’s competence. The fact that Dixon had a distant history of mental health  
 22 problems was not in itself sufficient to show that he was incompetent to waive counsel.  
 23 *See Hoffman v. Arave*, 455 F.3d 926, 938 (9th Cir. 2006) (“We have held that those with  
 24 mental deficiencies are not necessarily incompetent to stand trial.”), vacated on other  
 25 grounds by *Arave v. Hoffman*, 552 U.S. 117, 117–19 (2008) (per curiam)); *United States*  
 26 v. *Garza*, 751 F.3d 1130, 1135–37 (9th Cir. 2014) (finding no need for competency  
 27 hearing where defendant was diagnosed with anxiety and dementia but his behavior, in  
 28 and out of court, was not erratic and there was no clear connection between any mental

1 disease and a failure on defendant's part to understand the proceedings or assist in his  
 2 own defense); *Boyde v. Brown*, 404 F.3d 1159, 1166–67 (9th Cir. 2005) (finding inmate's  
 3 "major depression" and "paranoid delusions" did not raise a doubt regarding his  
 4 competence to stand trial). Dixon was initially found incompetent to stand trial for the  
 5 1977 assault. Six weeks later, after hospitalization and treatment, he showed no signs of  
 6 mental illness and was found competent. Apart from these events thirty years ago, with  
 7 which the trial judge was already familiar, there was not a significant history of mental  
 8 illness that Simpson failed to bring to the court's attention.

9 Finally, Dixon's obsession with the NAU suppression motion was not so bizarre  
 10 as to suggest incompetence. "Criminal defendants often insist on asserting defenses with  
 11 little basis in the law, particularly where, as here, there is substantial evidence of their  
 12 guilt," but "adherence to bizarre legal theories" does not imply incompetence. *United*  
 13 *States v. Jonassen*, 759 F.3d 653, 660 (7th Cir. 2014) (noting defendant's "persistent  
 14 assertion of a sovereign-citizen defense"); *see United States v. Kerr*, 752 F.3d 206, 217-  
 15 18 (2d Cir.), *as amended* (June 18, 2014) ("Kerr's obsession with his defensive theories,  
 16 his distrust of his attorneys, and his belligerent attitude were also not so bizarre as to  
 17 require the district court to question his competency for a second time."). "[P]ersons of  
 18 unquestioned competence have espoused ludicrous legal positions," *United States v.*  
 19 *James*, 328 F.3d 953, 955 (7th Cir. 2003), "but the articulation of unusual legal beliefs is  
 20 a far cry from incompetence." *United States v. Alden*, 527 F.3d 653, 659–60 (7th Cir.  
 21 2008) (explaining that defendant's "obsession with irrelevant issues and his paranoia and  
 22 distrust of the criminal justice system" did not imply mental shortcomings requiring a  
 23 competence hearing).

24 Apart from the NAU suppression issue, Dixon has failed to identify an instance in  
 25 which he behaved irrationally, appeared not to understand the proceedings, or did not  
 26 communicate effectively with counsel. *See Alexander v. Dugger*, 841 F.2d 371, 375 (11th  
 27 Cir. 1988) (rejecting ineffective assistance of counsel claim when defendant made only  
 28 "conclusory allegations that he was incompetent to stand trial" and gave "no concrete

1 examples suggesting that at the time of his trial he did not have the ability to consult with  
 2 his lawyer or he did not understand the proceedings against him.”); *Stanley*, 633 F.3d at  
 3 863 (finding that state court reasonably rejected prisoner’s ineffective assistance claim  
 4 where the record contained “insufficient evidence of [the prisoner’s] incompetence  
 5 during the guilt phase to justify a conclusion that defense counsel were ineffective in  
 6 failing to move for competency proceedings.”).

7 Second, there was not a reasonable probability that Dixon would have been found  
 8 incompetent even if counsel had raised the issue. *Hibbler*, 693 F.3d at 1149–50. As an  
 9 initial matter, Dixon was adamant that he did not want to be evaluated for competency.  
 10 *See Douglas v. Woodford*, 316 F.3d 1079, 1086 (9th Cir. 2003) (explaining that counsel  
 11 “did not err by failing to obtain further testing, as [counsel] could not secure such testing  
 12 without his client’s cooperation”). In addition, Judge Klein was familiar with Dixon’s  
 13 past mental health issues, but having interacted with Dixon through several years of court  
 14 proceedings, he observed no indications of incompetence. Under these circumstances, it  
 15 is difficult to see how a competency examination would have been ordered even if  
 16 Simpson had requested one. As discussed below, there is no reasonable probability that  
 17 Dixon would have been found incompetent if he had undergone an evaluation.

18 The PCR court’s rejection of this claim satisfies neither § 2254(d)(1) nor (2). A  
 19 “reasonable argument” could be made that Simpson “satisfied *Strickland*’s deferential  
 20 standard.” *Richter*, 566 U.S. at 105; *see Hibbler*, 693 F.3d at 1150. The PCR court’s  
 21 factual determinations were not objectively unreasonable in light of the state court record.  
 22 *See Taylor*, 366 F.3d at 1000; *Hibbler*, 693 F.3d at 1149. Claim 1 is therefore denied.

23 **2. Claims 2 and 3**

24 In Claim 2, Dixon alleges that that he was tried and sentenced while legally  
 25 incompetent. (Doc. 27 at 54.) Claim 3 consists of two allegations: that the trial court (A)  
 26 “erred when it found [Dixon] competent to waive counsel and represent himself” and (B)  
 27 “abdicated its obligation . . . to ascertain whether Dixon was competent to stand trial,  
 28 despite the fact that considerable evidence was before the court he was not.” (*Id.* at 61,

1 66.) Dixon did not raise Claims 2 or 3(B) in state court. He raised Claim 3(A), which the  
 2 PCR court denied on the merits. (ME 7/2/13 at 7.)  
 3

4       a.     *Background*

5       On March 16, 2006, the trial court conducted a hearing on Dixon's request to  
 6 waive counsel. The court first inquired why Dixon wished to represent himself. (RT  
 7 3/16/03 at 3–4.) Dixon explained that it involved a disagreement about a motion counsel  
 8 did not feel she could legally or ethically file. (*Id.* at 4.)

9       The trial court warned Dixon that if he represented himself he would be held to the  
 10 standards of a lawyer. (*Id.*) The court also noted there would be a significant delay in  
 11 beginning the trial. (*Id.*) Dixon acknowledged there were over 3,000 documents that he  
 12 needed to review. (*Id.*) He would also have to read the rules of criminal procedure and  
 13 find a textbook on trial procedure and preparation. (*Id.* at 6.)

14       The court nevertheless explained that in setting a trial date it would have to  
 15 balance competing interests, including those of the victims and the State, and might  
 16 ultimately select a date when Dixon did not feel he was ready. (*Id.*) Dixon stated he was  
 17 aware of that, but indicated that he was hindered in preparing for trial by the inefficiency  
 18 of Inmate Legal Services. (*Id.*) The court explained that Dixon would not be afforded  
 19 greater freedoms than other inmates and would not get everything he requested simply  
 20 because he represented himself. (*Id.* at 6–7.) Dixon stated that he understood. (*Id.* at 7.)

21       Dixon told the court he had fourteen years of education, that he read and  
 22 understood the English language, and that the only medication he had taken in the last  
 23 twenty-four hours were “[a]sprin, ibuprofen, and that's it.” (*Id.* at 7–8.) He told the court  
 24 that he had not taken any psychotropic medications or anything that prevented him from  
 25 understanding what the court was stating. (*Id.* at 8.) When asked if he had ever been in a  
 26 Rule 11 proceeding for mental problems, Dixon responded that he had, “way back in  
 27 1977.” (*Id.*) The court inquired further:

28       THE COURT: Okay. But since then have you had any kind of mental  
 29 problems that would prevent you from having a trial, that you're aware of?

1

THE DEFENDANT: No, I'm not.

2

3

4

THE COURT: Okay. And let me ask counsel if you know of any in your evaluation that would make this court's decision as to whether to grant the waiver of right to counsel in jeopardy.

5

6

[SIMPSON]: Not that I'm aware of.

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

(*Id.*)

The court told Dixon that "an attorney can be of great benefit to you" and there were "some significant dangers and disadvantages to representing yourself." (*Id.* at 9.) Dixon responded "I'm aware that a fool, a fool has himself for a client, yes." (*Id.* at 10.)

The court responded, "Not that you're a fool or anyone is a fool, but I have yet to see someone represent himself in this court and fare better than I think he or she would have done had they had a lawyer." (*Id.*) Dixon understood that in choosing to represent himself, he may have decreased his chance of success at trial. (*Id.*)

The court reiterated that Dixon had the right to an attorney who would represent him at all critical stages of trial. (*Id.*) Dixon said he understood. (*Id.*) The court asked Dixon whether he was aware that he was charged "with the most serious of crimes imaginable." (*Id.*) Dixon stated that he was. (*Id.*)

The court instructed the prosecutor to read the indictment to Dixon. (*Id.* at 11.) Dixon stated that he understood the charges and potential sentences. (*Id.* at 11–12.)

Dixon also indicated that he understood that if he were allowed to represent himself, he would have "sole responsibility for [his] defense, introducing witnesses, doing investigation, doing legal research, filing and arguing motions, examining and cross-examining witnesses, giving opening statement and final argument to the jury," and that because of his custody status he would have more difficulty investigating the case than attorneys would. (*Id.* at 12–13.) The court again explained Dixon would be held to the same standard as an attorney. (*Id.* at 13.) Dixon said he understood. (*Id.*) The court explained that "this type of case is probably the most complex of all criminal cases"; that the law is "complicated," "unsettled," and "constantly evolving"; that trying the case

1 required knowledge of both case law and statutory authority; and that the trial would  
 2 involve numerous witnesses and exhibits. (*Id.* at 13–14.) Dixon stated that he was “aware  
 3 of all that.” (*Id.* at 14.)

4 Dixon was also aware that in a capital case two certified lawyers are typically  
 5 appointed to represent the defendant. (*Id.*) The court explained that if Dixon were given  
 6 advisory counsel, “their job is not to try your case” or “give you advice,” but to “assist  
 7 you as needed.” (*Id.*) Dixon acknowledged that if he represented himself, he “[bore] all  
 8 responsibilities.” (*Id.*)

9 Dixon understood that he could change his mind about self-representation “at any  
 10 time.” (*Id.* at 15.) He also understood that if he misbehaved or violated the rules, the court  
 11 could have a lawyer take over the case. (*Id.* at 15–16.)

12 When asked if he had any questions about anything he had discussed with the  
 13 court, Dixon replied “No, your Honor. I believe you’ll be fair and impartial in this case.”  
 14 (*Id.* at 16.) The court then gave Dixon time to read the written waiver. (*Id.*) Dixon read  
 15 the waiver, told the court he understood, and then signed it. (*Id.* at 17.)

16 The court gave Dixon’s counsel and the prosecutor the opportunity to make a  
 17 record. (*Id.*) Neither suggested there was any reason to doubt Dixon’s competency. (*Id.* at  
 18 17–18.)

19 Based upon Dixon’s answers, the avowals of counsel, and the totality of the  
 20 circumstances, the trial court expressly found that Dixon had made a knowing,  
 21 intelligent, and voluntary waiver of his right to counsel and was competent to represent  
 22 himself. (*Id.* at 21–22.)

23       b.     *Analysis: Claim 3(A)*

24 With respect to Claim 3(A), the PCR court, citing *Godinez*, 509 U.S. at 399–400,  
 25 and *Dusky*, 362 U.S. at 402, found that Petitioner was competent and that his waiver of  
 26 counsel was “knowing, voluntary, and intelligent.” (*Id.*) This decision was neither  
 27 contrary to nor an unreasonable application of clearly established federal law, nor was it  
 28 based on an unreasonable determination of the facts.

1        The PCR court stated that under *Godinez* “the competency standard for waiving  
 2 the right to counsel is the same as the competency standard for standing trial.” (*Id.*)  
 3 Dixon asserts that the standards for competency to be tried and competency for self-  
 4 representation diverged with the Supreme Court’s opinion in *Indiana v. Edwards*, 554  
 5 U.S. 164 (2008). In *Edwards*, the Court held that the Constitution “permits States to insist  
 6 upon representation by counsel for those competent enough to stand trial . . . but who still  
 7 suffer from severe mental illness to the point where they are not competent to conduct  
 8 trial proceedings by themselves.” 554 U.S. at 178. The Court explained that a defendant  
 9 who is otherwise able to satisfy the *Dusky* competence standard may nevertheless be  
 10 “unable to carry out the basic tasks needed to present his own defense without the help of  
 11 counsel.” *Id.* at 175–76. Accordingly, a court is permitted, but not required, to appoint  
 12 counsel for a “gray area” defendant. *Edwards*, 554 U.S. at 175. The Ninth Circuit has  
 13 interpreted *Edwards* as holding that “[t]he standard for a defendant’s mental competence  
 14 to stand trial is now different from the standard for a defendant’s mental competence to  
 15 represent himself or herself at trial.” *United States v. Ferguson*, 560 F.3d 1060, 1068 (9th  
 16 Cir. 2009).

17        While noting that a “higher standard” applies to assessing a defendant’s  
 18 competency for self-representation, compared to the competency to stand trial or to waive  
 19 counsel, the Court in *Edwards* expressly declined to adopt a “specific standard” to  
 20 determine when a defendant lacks the mental capacity to defend himself. 554 U.S. at  
 21 172–76, 178. The Court noted that the trial judge “will often prove best able to make  
 22 more fine-tuned mental capacity decisions, tailored to the individualized circumstances of  
 23 a particular defendant.” *Id.* at 176.

24        Even under a “higher” standard, Dixon was competent to represent himself. As the  
 25 PCR court made clear, Dixon was able to carry out the basic tasks needed to present his  
 26 own defense. His behavior at trial was not “decidedly bizarre,” nor did he do “absolutely  
 27 nothing” to defend himself at trial and sentencing. *Ferguson*, 560 F.3d 1068–69  
 28 (remanding to determine applicability of *Edwards*). Instead, Dixon was clearly “aware of

1 what was occurring" and "participated extensively throughout his trial." *United States v.*  
 2 *Thompson*, 587 F.3d 1165, 1173 (9th Cir. 2009); *see United States v. Johnson*, 610 F.3d  
 3 1138, 1146 (9th Cir. 2010) (finding district court did not err in concluding that defendants  
 4 were competent to represent themselves, noting the "defendants gave opening statements,  
 5 testified, examined and cross-examined witnesses, challenged jury instructions, and  
 6 delivered closing arguments of significant length").

7 In arguing that the trial court erred in finding he was competent to represent  
 8 himself, Dixon again relies on the 1977 Rule 11 reports and NGRI verdict and his  
 9 persistent pursuit of the NAU suppression issue. As already discussed, however, Judge  
 10 Klein was aware of these issues at the time he found Dixon competent to waive counsel  
 11 and represent himself.

12 Dixon also cites Dr. Toma's report from 2012, which opined that Dixon "was  
 13 clearly not capable of representing himself and his competence to proceed should have  
 14 been questioned." (PCR Pet., App. A. at 24.) Dr. Toma's opinion was formed four years  
 15 after Dixon's trial. Judge Klein, who observed Dixon while presiding over pretrial and  
 16 trial proceedings, "was in the best position to observe [Dixon's] behavior and to make the  
 17 determination that [he] had the mental capacity to represent [himself]." *Johnson*, 610  
 18 F.3d at 1146; *see Edwards*, 554 U.S. at 177.

19 In his decision denying this claim during the PCR proceedings, the court noted  
 20 that Dixon displayed no signs that he was not competent to represent himself. Judge  
 21 Klein explained:

22 [T]his Court had the opportunity to read the Defendant's motions, listen to  
 23 his arguments, and to observe his behavior and demeanor at numerous *pro  
se* appear-  
 24 ances during the pretrial and trial phases. Based on those  
 25 observations, this Court concluded that Defendant's thoughts and actions  
 demonstrated coherent and rational behavior.

26 Defendant, concerned about whether he could represent himself,  
 27 requested multiple continuances, subsequently asked for hybrid  
 28 representation during the trial when complicated DNA evidence was being  
 presented, and expressed often on the record his frustration with jail

1  
2  
3

facilities, access to records and research, and communications with advisory counsel. All of these actions demonstrated appropriate and logical conduct on Defendant's part.

4  
5  
6  
7  
8

The Court's observation about Defendant's competence over a 2½ year time period, including the nearly 3 months of concentrated trial time, have been borne out over the intervening years as Defendant, to the Court's knowledge, has not been placed on medication, there is no evidence that he suffered from delusions (other than comments Defendant made during a neuropsychological evaluation more than four years post-trial), there was no psychiatric intervention, and he was able to write lucid pleadings.

9

(ME 7/2/13 at 6–7.)

10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17

On habeas review, a state court's determination that the petitioner was competent is entitled to a presumption of correctness unless that determination is rebutted by clear and convincing evidence. *See* 28 U.S.C. § 2254(e)(1); *Torres v. Prunty*, 223 F.3d 1103, 1110 n. 6 (9th Cir. 2000). In *Demonsthenes v. Baal*, 495 U.S. 731, 735 (1990), the Supreme Court reiterated that a state court's conclusion regarding a defendant's competency is a factual determination that is entitled to a presumption of correctness. *Id.* (citing *Maggio v. Fulford*, 462 U.S. 111, 117 (1983) (per curiam)); *Evans v. Raines*, 800 F.2d 884, 887 (9th Cir. 1986).

18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23

Based on the facts discussed above, and supported by this Court's review of the state court record, including the pretrial and trial transcripts, the PCR court's determination that Dixon was competent to waive counsel was not an unreasonable determination of the facts pursuant to § 2254(d)(2), *Maggio v. Fulford*, 462 U.S. at 117, nor was it contrary to or an unreasonable application of clearly established federal law under § 2254(d)(1). Claim 3(A) is denied.

24

*c. Analysis: Claims 2 and 3(B)*

25  
26  
27  
28

As noted, Dixon did not raise these claims in state court, so they are procedurally defaulted. Dixon asserts that under *Martinez v. Ryan*, 132 S. Ct. 1309 (2012), the ineffective assistance of his PCR counsel constitutes cause and prejudice to excuse the default. Dixon is incorrect. *Martinez* held that “[i]nadequate assistance of counsel at

1 initial-review collateral proceedings may establish cause for a prisoner's procedural  
 2 default of a *claim of ineffective assistance at trial.*" *Martinez*, 132 S. Ct. at 1315  
 3 (emphasis added). *Martinez* applies only to ineffective assistance of trial or, in the Ninth  
 4 Circuit, appellate counsel. It has not been expanded to other types of claims. *Pizzuto v.*  
 5 *Ramirez*, 783 F.3d 1171, 1177 (9th Cir. 2015) (explaining that the Ninth Circuit has "not  
 6 allowed petitioners to substantially expand the scope of *Martinez* beyond the  
 7 circumstances present in *Martinez*"); *Hunton v. Sinclair*, 732 F.3d 1124, 1126–27 (9th  
 8 Cir. 2013) (denying petitioner's claim that *Martinez* permitted the resuscitation of a  
 9 procedurally defaulted *Brady* claim, holding that only the Supreme Court could expand  
 10 the application of *Martinez* to other areas).

11 Because Claims 2 and 3(B) do not allege ineffective assistance of trial or appellate  
 12 counsel, their default cannot be excused under *Martinez*. Because Dixon does not show  
 13 cause for his default of either claim in state court, or a fundamental miscarriage of justice,  
 14 the claims are barred from federal review. The claims are also meritless because, as  
 15 discussed above, the trial court adequately addressed the issue of Dixon's competence  
 16 and reasonably determined that he was competent to stand trial and represent himself.

17       3. Claim 4

18 Dixon alleges that his Sixth and Fourteenth Amendment rights were violated when  
 19 advisory counsel failed to raise the issue of his competency with the trial court. (Doc. 27  
 20 at 69.) The PCR court rejected this claim on the merits. (ME 7/2/13 at 8–9.) The court  
 21 explained that Dixon, having voluntarily and intelligently waived counsel, had "no  
 22 constitutional right to challenge the advice or services provided by advisory counsel." (*Id.*  
 23 at 8.) The court further determined that even if such a right existed, there was no  
 24 ineffective assistance of advisory counsel because the court was already aware of Dixon's  
 25 mental health issues. (*Id.* at 9.) This decision does not entitle Dixon to relief under §  
 26 2254(d).

27 After the trial court found Dixon competent and accepted his waiver of counsel, it  
 28 appointed Simpson to serve as advisory counsel. After Simpson withdrew, the court

1 appointed attorneys Kenneth Countryman and Nathaniel Carr III as advisory counsel.  
 2 They did not raise the issue of Dixon's competence.  
 3

4 Once a court has determined that a defendant's waiver of his right to counsel is  
 5 knowing and intelligent, it may appoint standby or "advisory" counsel to assist the  
 6 defendant without infringing on his right to self-representation. *McKaskle v. Wiggins*, 465  
 7 U.S. 168, 176–77 (1984). It is well established, however, that "a defendant who waives  
 8 his right to counsel does not have a right to advisory counsel." *United States v. Moreland*,  
 9 622 F.3d 1147, 1155 (9th Cir. 2010); *see United States v. Mendez-Sanchez*, 563 F.3d 935,  
 10 947 (9th Cir. 2009) (noting that "under our established precedent there is no right to the  
 11 assistance of standby counsel"); *Simpson v. Battaglia*, 458 F.3d 585, 597 (7th Cir. 2006)  
 12 ("Certainly there is no Supreme Court precedent clearly establishing such a right.").  
 13 Accordingly, if a defendant elects to waive counsel, but the court nonetheless appoints  
 14 stand-by or advisory counsel, there is no constitutional right to effective assistance from  
 15 waived counsel. *See Wilson v. Parker*, 515 F.3d 682, 697 (6th Cir. 2008) ("Logically, a  
 16 defendant cannot waive his right to counsel and then complain about the quality of his  
 17 own defense."). In *Simpson*, for example, the petitioner argued that stand-by counsel  
 18 performed ineffectively by failing to assist him in the mitigation phase of his capital  
 19 sentencing. 458 F.3d at 597. The Seventh Circuit affirmed the district court's denial of  
 20 the claim, explaining that "the inadequacy of standby counsel's performance . . . cannot  
 21 give rise to an ineffective assistance of counsel claim under the Sixth Amendment." *Id.*

22 Dixon nonetheless contends that one of the roles of advisory counsel is to monitor  
 23 the defendant's competence and step in if he becomes incompetent to waive counsel.  
 24 Dixon alleges that Countryman and Carr performed ineffectively in that role. As  
 25 described above, however, there were no significant indications that Dixon was  
 26 incompetent, nor were there issues concerning his mental health of which the judge was  
 27 unaware. Advisory counsel did not perform ineffectively in failing to raise the issue of  
 28 Dixon's competence.

1                   The PCR court's denial of this claim was neither contrary to nor an unreasonable  
 2 application of clearly established federal law, nor was it based on an unreasonable  
 3 determination of the facts. Claim 4 is denied.  
 4

5 **B.      Claim 5**

6                   Dixon alleges that the trial court violated the *Ex Post Facto* Clause and Dixon's  
 7 right to due process and a fair trial when it retroactively applied law that permitted the  
 8 victim of the 1985 rape to testify at trial. (Doc. 27 at 78.)

9                   In 1985, Dixon raped a 21-year-old college student at knifepoint. Following an  
 10 evidentiary hearing, the court allowed the victim to testify at Dixon's murder trial  
 11 pursuant to Rule 404(c) of the Arizona Rules of Evidence, which provides:  
 12

13                   In a criminal case in which a defendant is charged with having committed a  
 14 sexual offense, or a civil case in which a claim is predicated on a party's  
 15 alleged commission of a sexual offense, evidence of other crimes, wrongs,  
 16 or acts may be admitted by the court if relevant to show that the defendant  
 17 had a character trait giving rise to an aberrant sexual propensity to commit  
 18 the offense charged.  
 19

20                   In 2005, the Rule was amended to expand the definition of "sexual offense" to  
 21 include first-degree felony murder where the predicate felony involved a sexual offense.  
 22 Ariz. R. Evid. 404(c)(4). This amendment made the Rule applicable to Dixon's case,  
 23 despite the fact that the rape charge had been dismissed. Dixon argues that applying the  
 24 amended rule resulted in an *ex post facto* violation.  
 25

26                   In denying Dixon's motion to preclude the victim's testimony, the trial court held  
 27 that because Rule 404(c) was a rule of evidence, it applied retroactively to Dixon's case.  
 28 The court explained:  
 29

30                   It is axiomatic that evidentiary rule changes do not constitute substantive  
 31 changes in the law such that they can be applied prospectively only. Rather,  
 32 they generally are viewed as procedural changes that apply to all  
 33 proceedings as of the date of the change. Accordingly, the amendment to  
 34 rule 404(c)(4) is applicable to this case. *See, State v. Steelman*, 120 Ariz.  
 35 301, 585 P.2d 1213 (1978), where the Arizona Supreme Court held that  
 36 constitutional prohibitions ex post facto do not apply to changes in rules of  
 37 evidence, whether statutory or court-made.  
 38

1  
2 (ROA 128 at 2.)

3 Dixon did not raise this claim on appeal. Although it is procedurally defaulted,  
4 Respondents ask the Court to dismiss the claim pursuant to 28 U.S.C. § 2254(b)(2) (“An  
5 application for a writ of habeas corpus may be denied on the merits, notwithstanding the  
6 failure of the applicant to exhaust the remedies available in the courts of the State.”). The  
7 Court agrees that the claim can be denied as “plainly meritless.” *Rhines v. Weber*, 544  
8 U.S. 269, 277 (2005).

9 The *Ex Post Facto* Clause provides that “no State shall . . . pass any . . . ex post  
10 facto Law.” U.S. Const. art. I, § 10, cl. 1. The Clause prohibits the legislative enactment  
11 of any law that “changes the punishment, and inflicts a greater punishment, than the law  
12 annexed to the crime, when committed.” *Rogers v. Tennessee*, 532 U.S. 451, 456 (2001)  
13 (quoting *Calder v. Bull*, 3 Dall. 386, 1 L.Ed. 648 (1798)); *see Schroeder v. Tilton*, 493  
14 F.3d 1083, 1087 (9th Cir. 2007) (explaining clause prohibits “states from enacting laws  
15 that criminalize an act already performed”). “When examining a rule of evidence to  
16 determine if it violates this prohibition, courts examine whether the evidentiary rule  
17 ‘affect[s] the quantum of evidence sufficient to convict’ the defendant.” *Doe v. Busby*,  
18 661 F.3d 1001, 1023 (9th Cir. 2011) (quoting *Schroeder*, 493 F.3d at 1088); *see Carmell*  
19 *v. Texas*, 529 U.S. 513, 530 (2000).

20 Applying the amended Rule 404(c) at Dixon’s trial was not an *ex post facto*  
21 violation. The expanded definition of sexual offense “merely permitted the admission of  
22 a type of evidence that was previously excluded for the purpose of showing propensity.”  
23 *Id.* (finding no *ex post facto* violation where state court retroactively applied rule  
24 allowing evidence of prior domestic abuse). The amended Rule “does not alter the  
25 quantum of evidence needed to convict a defendant.” *Id.* Therefore, the use of the  
26 evidence at Dixon’s trial did not violate the *Ex Post Facto* Clause. Claim 5 is denied as  
27 plainly meritless.  
28

....

### C. Claim 6

Dixon alleges that his Sixth and Fourteenth Amendment rights were violated when the trial court ordered him to conduct his trial with a leg restraint and stun belt without conducting the proper inquiry to determine the necessity of such restraints. (Doc. 27 at 98.) The Arizona Supreme Court rejected the claim on direct appeal.

## 1. Facts

At a pretrial conference the court directed Dixon not to approach the bench during trial while the jury was in the courtroom. The court explained that Dixon would be prejudiced if the jury saw him “walking in a very stilted fashion” because it was “possible some intelligent juror could figure out you’re being shackled.” (RT 11/01/07 at 37.) The court further explained: “You will have leg braces and also a stun belt on. That’s for security purposes. The leg braces are a common customary practice for all in-custody defendants when they are dressed out.” (*Id.* at 37.)

Dixon objected to the court's ruling, arguing that wearing the restraints "severely hampers my ability to defend myself" by limiting his "body language." (*Id.* at 39.) He asked the court to consider eliminating the leg brace since he was also wearing a stun belt. The court responded: "No. Not going to happen. That's jail policy. . . . [Y]ou have to understand there are security policies for all in-custody defendants who dress out in civilian clothes. And I'm not making an exception for you." (*Id.* at 40–41.)

At a subsequent pretrial conference, Dixon again asked the court to remove the leg brace. (RT 11/13/07 at 10.) The court repeated its view of the issue:

That's a jail security issue and I have told you this before. You're not being treated any differently than any other defendant who comes to this court who is in custody but dressed out in civilian clothes. You're not being given different treatment at all. That's a jail policy. It's also security policy. You're on trial for extremely serious crimes. The Court needs to be concerned that you not try to escape or run, and for those reasons, all in-custody defendants who are dressed out are in leg braces.

(*Id.* at 10–11.)

In a written motion, Dixon argued that having to remain seated would impede his

1 efforts to communicate with the jury using “the spoken word accompanied by positive  
 2 body language.” (ROA 257 at 3.) The court ultimately ruled that Dixon could approach  
 3 the podium but warned him he was doing so despite the possibility that the jury could  
 4 draw negative inferences. (RT 11/13/07 at 11.) The court reaffirmed its ruling on leg  
 5 braces, again citing jail policy. (RT 11/14/08 at 3.) The court repeated that “[e]very in-  
 6 custody defendant who is dressed out in this court for trial, no matter what kind of trial,  
 7 from a capital trial to a class 6 felony, does wear leg braces under their clothes. . . . [s]o  
 8 that is a policy, and I’m simply choosing to treat you the same way.” (*Id.* at 4.)

9 As the Arizona Supreme Court noted, the trial court “repeatedly took steps to  
 10 prevent the jury from seeing the leg brace and stun belt.” *Dixon*, 226 Ariz. at 551, 250  
 11 P.3d at 1180. The court arranged for Dixon to be standing at the podium when the jury  
 12 entered the courtroom and reminded him outside the jury’s presence not to allow the jury  
 13 to see him walking. (RT 1/24/08 at 21.) The court also told Dixon several times not to  
 14 turn his back to the jury and bend over, because doing so might show the outline of the  
 15 stun belt under his shirt. (*Id.*; RT 12/17/07 at 16.)

16 2. Analysis

17 On direct appeal, Dixon argued that the trial court’s requirement that he wear a  
 18 stun belt and a leg brace violated his right to a fair trial under *Deck v. Missouri*, 544 U.S.  
 19 622 (2005), which holds that the Due Process Clause forbids the routine use of physical  
 20 restraints visible to the jury. The Arizona Supreme Court rejected Dixon’s arguments.  
 21 *Dixon*, 226 Ariz. at 552, 250 P.3d at 1181. Dixon alleges that the court unreasonably  
 22 applied Supreme Court precedent, that it unreasonably determined the facts in light of the  
 23 record, and that the “shackling” error had a substantial influence on the verdict. (Doc. 27  
 24 at 108–10.)

25 The Arizona Supreme Court recognized that the trial court erred by citing only jail  
 26 policy as the justification for the restraints and failing to make a particularized finding of  
 27 the need for security measures. *Dixon*, 226 Ariz. at 552, 250 P.3d at 1181. It reiterated  
 28 that “judges should not simply defer to jail policy in ordering restraints of defendants.

Rather, they should determine on a case-by-case basis whether security measures are required as to the particular defendant before them.” *Id.* at 551–52, 250 P.3d at 1180–81. Accordingly, “[b]efore authorizing visible restraints, the trial court must make a ‘case specific’ determination reflecting ‘particular concerns, say, special security needs or escape risks, related to the defendant on trial.’” *Id.* at 551, 250 P.3d at 1180 (quoting *Deck*, 544 U.S. at 633.)

With respect to the leg braces, the court found no violation of *Deck* because the braces were not visible. *Id.* at 552, 250 P.3d at 1181. The court noted that “the reported decisions correctly treat a leg brace worn under clothing as not visible in the absence of evidence to the contrary. There is no evidence here that the jury either saw the brace or inferred that Dixon wore one.” *Id.* In reviewing the stun belt issue for fundamental error, the court again found that Dixon failed to show the belt was visible to the jury.<sup>7</sup> *Id.*

Finally, the court found that even if the restraints were visible, the error was harmless given the DNA evidence and the circumstances of the murder:

To conclude that Dixon had not committed the murder, the jury would have had to accept that Deana agreed, in the ninety minutes between the time she left the bar and was found dead, to have had sex with Dixon, apparently a complete stranger, and that after Dixon left her apartment, another person entered the apartment, strangled and stabbed her.

*Id.*

Dixon contends that the Arizona Supreme Court’s rejection of this claim “was based on an inaccurate recitation of the facts and an unreasonable application of federal law.” (Doc. 27 at 107.) Dixon alleges that the court erred by finding that the restraints were not seen by the jury. (*Id.* at 108.) He states that “[t]hroughout trial, both the stun belt and the leg brace were visible to the jury.” (*Id.* 102.) As Respondents note, however, in support of this statement Dixon asserts only that “[o]n numerous occasions, the court

---

<sup>7</sup> Because Dixon objected to wearing the leg brace, but never objected to the stun belt, the Arizona Supreme Court analyzed the issue under the fundamental error standard of review. *Id.* at 551, 250 P.3d at 1180.

1 noted that the *stun belt* was visible to the jury.” (*Id.*) (emphasis added). Dixon does not  
2 contend that the jurors actually saw the leg brace.  
3

4 The Court also agrees with Respondents that “the passages Dixon cites as  
5 supporting the jurors seeing the stun belt, do not establish that the jurors actually  
6 recognized the stun belt as a restraining device.” (Doc. 36 at 50.) Instead, they show only  
7 that the court was aware that the outline of the belt could become visible to jurors from  
8 certain angles:

9 THE COURT: Would you tell Mr. Dixon to not turn his back to the jury  
10 because you can see the outline of the stun belt, especially when he bends  
11 over? It’s one thing to have his back to you guys, but I just noticed him  
bending over and he was turning and I could see it. I don’t think the jury  
could, but the more he turns the outline is visible.

12 So if he wants to look for documents, which is fine, don’t do it with  
13 his back turned to them while he’s bending over.

14 MR. COUNTRYMAN: Okay. I told him that three or four times during the  
15 course of this trial, just to make sure he does not move round, because like  
16 the last time we were here, his shirt was a little small. So I’ve told him that  
a couple of times. I’ll tell him again.  
17 . . .

18 THE COURT: Mr. Dixon, one of the things I want to tell you, I mentioned  
19 to your advisory counsel during the break, when you turn your back to the  
jury and bend over, the outline of the stun belt is easily seen.  
20

21 You need to be aware of that because, although I don’t think the jury  
22 knows what it is, I don’t want them to start questioning.  
23

24 So if you want to speak to your lawyers, do it in a way that your  
25 back is not facing the jurors and you are bending over so that your shirt  
tightens up. How you accomplish that, I don’t know, but I’m concerned for  
you about that. So just be aware of it.  
26

27 (RT 12/17/06 at 16, 119–20). Later in the trial the court told advisory counsel that “when  
28 [Dixon] needs to consult with you guys, he should go around to where Mr. Carr is sitting  
and turn his back to the wall. Every now and then, he will go around to where you are

1 sitting at, Mr. Countryman, turn his back to the jury, and his stun belt is readily visible.”  
 2 (RT 1/7/08 at 34.)  
 3

4 Based on these passages, the Arizona Supreme Court found that “[a]lthough the  
 5 trial judge, in warning Dixon not to bend over or turn his back to the jury, speculated that  
 6 jurors might be able to see the outline of the belt beneath Dixon’s clothing, Dixon has not  
 7 established that the jury actually saw the belt or inferred its presence.” *Dixon*, 226 Ariz.  
 8 at 552, 250 P.3d at 1181. This is a reasonable determination of the facts under §  
 9 2254(d)(2). *See Wood*, 558 U.S. at 301 (explaining that a “state-court factual  
 10 determination is not unreasonable merely because the federal habeas court would have  
 11 reached a different conclusion in the first instance”); *Rice*, 546 U.S. at 341–42; *Hurles*,  
 12 752 F.3d at 778.

13 Dixon also argues that the court unreasonably found that he was not prejudiced by  
 14 the use of the restraints. (Doc. 27 at 108–110.) The Court disagrees. “To determine  
 15 whether the imposition of physical restraints constitutes prejudicial error, we have  
 16 considered the appearance and visibility of the restraining device, the nature of the crime  
 17 with which the defendant was charged and the strength of the state’s evidence against the  
 18 defendant.” *Larson v. Palmateer*, 515 F.3d 1057, 1064 (9th Cir. 2008); *see Dyas v. Poole*,  
 19 317 F.3d 934, 937 (9th Cir. 2003) (per curiam) Here, the restraints, if they were apparent  
 20 at all, were under Dixon’s clothing and therefore unobtrusive and seen only in outline.  
 21 *See id.* (finding that a leg brace worn by defendant, possibly outside his pant leg, was  
 22 “not as visually obtrusive or prejudicial a restraining device as handcuffs, leg irons, waist  
 23 chains or gags”). In addition, while the fact that Dixon was charged with a violent crime  
 24 increased the risk of prejudice, that concern was “mitigated” because the state’s evidence  
 25 against him was “overwhelming.” *Id.*

26 Dixon has not shown that wearing the leg brace and stun belt had a “substantial  
 27 and injurious effect or influence in determining the jury’s verdict.” *Id.* (quoting *Brech v.*  
 28 *Abrahamson*, 507 U.S. 619 (1993). The Arizona Supreme Court did not unreasonably  
 apply federal law in finding no prejudice. Claim 6 is denied.

**D. Claim 7**

Petitioner alleges that his Sixth and Fourteenth Amendment rights to confront witnesses against him were violated when a medical examiner who did not perform the autopsy testified at trial. (Doc. 27 at 110.)

Dr. Heinz Karnitschnig, the Maricopa County medical examiner at the time of the murder, conducted the autopsy and prepared a report. He did not testify at Dixon's trial. Instead, Dr. Philip Keen, who had more recently served as the medical examiner, testified based on his review of the autopsy report and photographs. Neither the report nor the photographs were admitted into evidence.

Citing *Crawford v. Washington*, 541 U.S. 36 (2004), Dixon argued on appeal that Dr. Keen's testimony violated the Sixth Amendment's Confrontation Clause. The Arizona Supreme Court denied the claim:

Because the State does not argue to the contrary, we assume *arguendo* that the autopsy report itself was testimonial hearsay. *But see United States v. De La Cruz*, 514 F.3d 121, 133 (1st Cir. 2008) (autopsy reports not testimonial hearsay under *Crawford*); *United States v. Feliz*, 467 F.3d 227, 230 (2d Cir. 2006) (same). But that assumption avails Dixon not at all, because the autopsy report was not admitted into evidence. Rather, Dixon argues that Dr. Keen's testimony, which relied on the objective data in the report, was testimonial hearsay and thus violated the Confrontation Clause.

We have previously rejected this very argument. Our cases teach that a testifying medical examiner may, consistent with the Confrontation Clause, rely on information in autopsy reports prepared by others as long as he forms his own conclusions.

Dr. Keen's testimony is indistinguishable from that upheld in our prior cases. The medical examiner offered his independent conclusions, relying on the factual findings of the prior autopsy. He neither parroted the report nor recited Dr. Karnitschnig's opinions.

<sup>10</sup> Dixon, 226 Ariz. at 553, 250 P.3d at 1182 (citations omitted).

Dixon alleges that this ruling was based on an unreasonable finding of fact and an unreasonable application of federal law. (Doc. 27 at 110.) The Court disagrees.

1       The Confrontation Clause provides that “[i]n all criminal prosecutions, the  
 2 accused shall enjoy the right . . . to be confronted with the witnesses against him.” Before  
 3 *Crawford*, the Supreme Court held that the Confrontation Clause did not bar the  
 4 admission of an out-of-court statement that fell within a firmly rooted exception to the  
 5 hearsay rule. *See Ohio v. Roberts*, 448 U.S. 56, 66 (1980). In *Crawford*, however, the  
 6 Court offered a new interpretation of the confrontation right, holding that “[t]estimonial  
 7 statements of witnesses absent from trial [can be] admitted only where the declarant is  
 8 unavailable, and only where the defendant has had a prior opportunity to cross-examine.”  
 9 541 U.S. at 59; *see Williams v. Illinois*, 132 S. Ct. 2221, 2232 (2012). In subsequent cases  
 10 the Supreme Court, applying *Crawford*, held that scientific reports were testimonial in  
 11 nature and were inadmissible as substantive evidence against the defendant unless the  
 12 analyst who prepared the report was subject to confrontation. *See Melendez-Diaz v.*  
 13 *Massachusetts*, 557 U.S. 305 (2009) (certificate of analysis identifying substance as  
 14 cocaine); *Bullcoming v. New Mexico*, 131 S. Ct. 2705 (2011) (forensic report certifying  
 15 blood-alcohol level).

16       Petitioner argues that the state courts unreasonably applied *Crawford*, *Melendez-*  
 17 *Diaz*, and *Bullcoming* in denying this claim. The Court disagrees. There is no clearly  
 18 established federal law holding that an autopsy report is testimonial in nature. As the First  
 19 Circuit observed in the wake of the rulings in *Melendez-Diaz* and *Bullcoming*, “even  
 20 now, it is uncertain whether, under its primary purpose test, the Supreme Court would  
 21 classify autopsy reports as testimonial.” *Nardi v. Pepe*, 662 F.3d 107, 112 (1st Cir. 2011);  
 22 *see Hensley v. Roden*, 755 F.3d 724, 732–35 (1st Cir. 2014) (noting circuit split on  
 23 whether autopsy reports are testimonial)

24       Cases from the Ninth Circuit reinforce this Court’s conclusion that the state courts  
 25 did not violate clearly established federal law in denying Dixon’s Confrontation Clause  
 26 claims. *See Flournoy v. Small*, 681 F.3d 1000 (9th Cir. 2012); *McNeiece v. Lattimore*,  
 27 501 Fed.Appx. 634 (9th Cir. 2012). In *Flournoy*, the Ninth Circuit considered a claim in  
 28 which a forensic analyst testified as an expert based on the work and conclusions of

1 another analyst. The testifying expert performed a technical review of the unavailable  
 2 analyst's work and gave an independent conclusion about the test results. 681 F.3d at  
 3 1002. Noting that *Melendez-Diaz* "held only that a lab report could not be admitted  
 4 without a witness appearing to testify in person," the Ninth Circuit discussed the effect of  
 5 the holding in *Bullcoming*. *Id.* at 1005. The court observed that:

6       Justice Sotomayor provided the decisive fifth vote for the majority in  
 7 *Bullcoming*. In her separate opinion, she specifically identified  
 8 Confrontation Clause questions that in her view remained unanswered by  
 9 the Court's holdings in that 2011 case, let alone by *Crawford*. These  
 10 unresolved areas included the treatment of experts testifying to their  
 11 opinions based on reports not admitted into evidence, as well as the degree  
 12 of proximity the testifying witness must have to the scientific test. . . . Both  
 13 of these open issues were relevant to *Flournoy*'s case. If those areas  
 14 remained unsolved as of 2011, it is impossible to conclude that the  
 15 California court's conclusions in this case were contrary to clearly  
 16 established federal law at the time.

17       *Id.*

18       In this case, to the extent that any of the materials reviewed by Dr. Keen could  
 19 properly be characterized as testimonial, they were not admitted into evidence. Therefore,  
 20 as explained in *Flournoy*, a determination that Dr. Keen's testimony did not violate the  
 21 Confrontation Clause was not an unreasonable application of clearly established federal  
 22 law.

23       In *McNeiece v. Lattimore*, the trial court admitted into evidence an autopsy report  
 24 showing a diagram of the victim's body with descriptions of the bullet wounds. 501  
 25 Fed.Appx. at 636. The Ninth Circuit found that the state appellate court's determination  
 26 that these excerpts were non-testimonial was not contrary to or an unreasonable  
 27 application of *Crawford*. *Id.* The trial court also allowed a pathologist who had not  
 28 conducted the autopsy to testify about the diagrams and to offer his opinions based on the  
 report and other evidence. Again, the Ninth Circuit held that the state court did not  
 unreasonably apply clearly established federal law when it determined that the testimony  
 did not violate the Confrontation Clause. *Id.* (citing *Flournoy*, 681 F.3d at 1004–05).

The Supreme Court’s recent decision in *Williams v. Illinois*, 132 S. Ct. 2221 (2012), is also instructive on the state of clearly established federal law. In *Williams*, the Court found no Confrontation Clause violation when an expert in a rape case expressed an opinion based on a DNA profile produced by an outside laboratory. The Court explained that when such an expert testifies, “the defendant has the opportunity to cross-examine the expert about any statements that are offered for their truth. Out-of-court statements that are related by the expert solely for the purpose of explaining the assumptions on which that opinion rests are not offered for their truth and thus fall outside the scope of the Confrontation Clause.” *Id.* at 2228. As the Tenth Circuit commented in *United States v. Pablo*, 696 F.3d 1280, 1293 (10th Cir. 2012), after *Williams*, “the manner in which, and degree to which, an expert may merely rely upon, and reference during her in-court expert testimony, the out-of-court testimonial conclusions in a lab report made by another person not called as a witness is a nuanced legal issue without clearly established bright line parameters.” *See also United States v. Gomez*, 725 F.3d 1121, 1129 (9th Cir. 2013).

Accordingly, the Arizona Supreme Court’s adjudication of Dixon’s confrontation claim challenging Dr. Keen’s testimony was neither contrary to nor involved an unreasonable application of clearly established federal law. *See Knowles v. Mirzayance*, 556 U.S. 111, 122 (2009) (holding that “it is not ‘an unreasonable application of clearly established Federal law’ for a state court to decline to apply a specific legal rule that has not been squarely established by this Court”); *Carey v. Musladin*, 549 U.S. 70, 77 (2006) (“Given the lack of holdings from this Court regarding” the claim, “it cannot be said that the state court ‘unreasonabl[y] appli[ed] clearly established Federal law.’”); *Brewer v. Hall*, 378 F.3d 952, 955 (9th Cir. 2004) (“If no Supreme Court precedent creates clearly established federal law relating to the legal issue the habeas petitioner raised in state court, the state court’s decision cannot be contrary to or an unreasonable application of clearly established federal law.”).

Dixon also contends that the Arizona Supreme Court unreasonably found that

1 “Keen’s testimony was his own” rather than simply a recitation of Dr. Karnischnig’s  
 2 autopsy findings. (Doc. 27 at 115.) The court found that Dr. Keen “offered his  
 3 independent conclusions, relying on the factual findings of the prior autopsy. He neither  
 4 parroted the report nor recited Dr. Karnitschnig’s opinions.” *Dixon*, 226 Ariz. at 553, 250  
 5 P.3d at 1172.

6 To challenge that finding, Dixon points to Dr. Keen’s testimony that Deana was  
 7 strangled both manually and with a ligature. (Doc. 27 at 116.) The prosecutor asked,  
 8 “Why do you say there’s more than a ligature by looking at [an autopsy photo]?” (RT  
 9 12/10/07 at 26.) Dr. Keen replied, “I don’t know that so much from looking at the photo.  
 10 I know that from the autopsy report.” (*Id.*) He then described the information from the  
 11 report that indicated manual strangulation, including the fact that the victim’s hyoid bone  
 12 was broken. (*Id.*)

13 The fact that Dr. Keen relied on more than just a photograph to reach his opinion  
 14 that Deana had been manually strangled does not suggest that he simply parroted Dr.  
 15 Karnischnig’s findings. Dixon’s arguments are not sufficient to overcome the  
 16 presumption of correctness that attaches to the Arizona Supreme Court’s determination  
 17 that Dr. Keen’s opinions were reached independently. *See Wood*, 558 U.S. at 301; *Rice*,  
 18 546 U.S. at 341–42. Claim 7 is denied.

19 **E. Claim 8**

20 Dixon alleges that the trial court violated his Sixth and Fourteenth Amendment  
 21 rights by denying his motion for hybrid representation. (Doc. 27 at 117.) The Arizona  
 22 Supreme Court rejected the claim on direct appeal.

23 As already discussed, before trial Dixon chose to represent himself. Later,  
 24 however, he requested that his advisory counsel cross-examine the State’s DNA experts.  
 25 The trial court denied this request for “hybrid representation,” stating that it was  
 26 impermissible and explaining to Dixon that he had a constitutional right to counsel and a  
 27 constitutional right to represent himself, but not a “constitutional right to avail yourself of  
 28 both avenues.” (RT 11/13/07 at 4.) The court informed Dixon that he could elect to have

1 counsel represent him at any point in the trial, but would not be allowed to revert to self-  
 2 representation. (*Id.* at 4; RT 11/14/07 at 6.)

3 The Arizona Supreme Court held that the trial court did not abuse its discretion,  
 4 correctly observing that there is “no constitutional right to hybrid representation.” *Dixon*,  
 5 226 Ariz. at 553, 250 P.3d at 1182.

6 The state court’s rejection of this claim was neither contrary to nor an  
 7 unreasonable application of clearly established federal law. “A defendant has the right to  
 8 represent himself or herself *pro se* or to be represented by an attorney,” but “does not  
 9 have a constitutional right to ‘hybrid’ representation” at trial. *United States v. Olano*, 62  
 10 F.3d 1180, 1193 (9th Cir. 1995) (citing *United States v. Kienenberger*, 13 F.3d 1354,  
 11 1356 (9th Cir. 1994)); *see McKaskle v. Wiggins*, 465 U.S. 168, 183 (1984) (holding that  
 12 trial judge is not required to appoint hybrid counsel). A *pro se* defendant who has waived  
 13 his right to counsel “does not have a constitutional right to choreograph special  
 14 appearances by counsel.” *McKaskle*, 465 U.S. at 183.

15 Dixon asserts that the Arizona Supreme Court “failed to consider the specifics of  
 16 [his] situation”—namely, the importance and scientific complexity of the DNA evidence.  
 17 (Doc. 27 at 121.) However, the trial court did specifically consider Dixon’s request in the  
 18 context of the DNA evidence, explaining, “If you decide when it comes to DNA you  
 19 want them [advisory counsel] to represent you, you can do that, but then I’m not going to  
 20 let you switch back.” (11/14/07 at 7.) Dixon chose to proceed *pro se*.

21 Because there is no clearly established federal law requiring a trial court to permit  
 22 hybrid representation, and because the trial court offered to reappoint counsel for Dixon,<sup>8</sup>  
 23 a fairminded jurist could find that the Arizona Supreme Court’s denial of this claim was  
 24 reasonable. Claim 8 is denied.

25 . . . .

---

26  
 27 <sup>8</sup> In *John-Charles v. California*, 646 F.3d 1243, 1249–50 (9th Cir. 2011), the  
 28 Ninth Circuit explained that no clearly established federal law exists requiring the  
 reappointment of counsel after a defendant’s initial waiver.

## F. Claims 9 and 10

In Claim 9, Dixon alleges that the trial court violated his Eighth and Fourteenth Amendment rights by denying him the opportunity to adequately develop relevant mitigation evidence. (Doc. 27 at 122.) Dixon raised the claim on direct appeal. In Claim 10, Dixon alleges that standby counsel’s “contradictory and false representations to the trial court and the court’s reliance on those representations violated Dixon’s right to represent himself at sentencing and his due process right to a fair sentencing.” (*Id.* at 136.) Dixon did not raise this claim in state court.

## 1. Background

Dixon was arraigned in January 2003. In April 2003, defense counsel informed the court that Dixon's mitigation specialist, Pamela Davis, would need a year to complete her investigation. (RT 4/16/03.) In July 2003, the trial court ordered defense counsel to obtain Dixon's mental health records from the Arizona Department of Corrections. (ME 7/18/03.) The court also ordered the disclosure of public records. (ME 7/30/03; *see* ME 4/23/04.) In September 2003, the judge set the trial date for June 15, 2004. (ME 9/5/03.) The court noted that defense counsel had received Dixon's mental health records. (*Id.*) Over the next three years Dixon sought, and the court granted, additional continuances. During this period, the mitigation investigation proceeded.<sup>9</sup> When Dixon chose to

<sup>9</sup> At a status conference in December 2003, Dixon's counsel told the court that the defense team was "moving ahead" with its investigation and that Ms. Davis, the mitigation specialist, "has been working and has identified more people we need to talk to. And she has interviewed a lot of people, and we are looking for additional records which she has identified." (RT 12/17/03 at 6.)

At a status conference in April 2004, defense counsel updated the court:

We have worked on this case. We have retained a mental health expert. All the records that we have so far have been given to the expert and the expert has reviewed them, and has told us additional things that we need to see if we can find, and it was a lot of records.

We have interviewed people. We have obtained additional records, and [sic] analyzing them right now.

1 represent himself, a private mitigation specialist, Tyrone Mayberry, was appointed.  
 2

3 On November 6, 2007, a week before trial, the court held a status conference. At  
 4 the request of advisory counsel, the court asked Mayberry about the “current status” of  
 5 his investigation. (RT 11/06/07 at 11.) Mayberry stated they were “probably about 60  
 6 percent done with the mitigation. I got ahold of people, all the previous mitigation  
 7 people, previous attorneys, and got as much of the records as they still had. But it was  
 8 probably a small fraction. They were still missing quite a bit. . . . [W]e’re still . . . trying  
 9 to get as much as I can and get through it as fast as we can, but we’re still probably, at  
 best, 60 percent.” (*Id.*)

10 On November 8, 2007, Dixon filed a motion to continue the trial to the first week  
 11 of March. (ROA 254.) He asserted that the delay was necessary because there were forty  
 12 mitigation witnesses that still needed to be interviewed and because his mitigation  
 13 specialist “has proposed a psychological slant to mitigation defense that needs to be  
 14 considered.” (*Id.* at 5.)

15 Attached to the motion was a letter from Mayberry dated November 7, 2007,  
 16 addressing the status of the mitigation investigation. (*Id.*, Ex. A.) Mayberry informed  
 17 Dixon that the “mitigation is not complete and there is no way ethically to proceed to trial  
 18 under the current circumstances.” (*Id.* at 1.) He wrote that he was appointed July 27,  
 19 2006; first met with Dixon in mid-August 2006; and first received the case file in  
 20 November 2006. (*Id.*) He stated that the records were unorganized and that his previous  
 21 estimate that it would take a year to prepare was based on his erroneous belief that all the  
 22 documents had been collected and all the experts appointed or interviewed. (*Id.*) He  
 23 explained that his workload included eight other cases. (*Id.*) He was assisted on Dixon’s  
 24 case by another mitigation specialist, Michelle McCloskey, who over a period of six  
 25 months had organized the files, determined what additional records were needed, and  
 26 completed a social history timeline. (*Id.*) Mayberry wrote that there were at least forty

---

27 (RT 4/16/04 at 14–15.) Counsel indicated that the social history investigation should be  
 28 completed by October 31, 2004. (*Id.* at 15.)

witnesses who still needed to be interviewed; with respect to many of these witnesses, he believed the assistance of social workers from the Navajo reservation would be required. (*Id.*)

Finally, Mayberry indicated that he had recommended a number of experts to advisory counsel, including a neuropsychologist, an expert in brain scans of sex offenders, a cultural expert, a psychologist, and a prison expert. (*Id.* at 2.) He estimated that the experts would need up to five months to prepare their reports. (*Id.*) The psychologist, Dr. Gaughan, met with Dixon but did not testify on Dixon's behalf. James Aiken, the prison expert, was the only witness Dixon presented at the mitigation hearing.

Mayberry concluded that he did “not see any possible way you can go to trial at this point with your mitigation incomplete. I will provide whatever assistance to you and your advisory counsel as I can, but I believe your mitigation would be severely hindered and ineffective at this stage.” (*Id.*)

The trial court denied Dixon's motion to continue the trial. (ROA 264; ME 11/19/07.) The court explained:

The Defendant was initially represented by the Public Defender, who engaged in extensive investigation of the Defendant's social and mental health history with the assistance of its mitigation specialists and investigators. The time needed to pursue this mitigation investigation resulted in 5 defense requests for continuances beginning in October, 2003.

On May 12, 2006, private mitigation specialist Ty Mayberry and an investigator were appointed to assist the Defendant and replace the previous mitigation specialists and investigators (although Mayberry contends he didn't actually receive the file until late July, 2006). Shortly thereafter, Mr. Mayberry hired a second mitigation specialist, Michelle McCloskey, to assist him full-time due to his heavy caseload and to work exclusively on the Defendant's case.

After the Defendant began representing himself in early 2006, another trial continuance was sought due to this change in status, and a firm trial date was scheduled for October 18, 2006. Unfortunately, due to the court's calendar being congested with older capital cases that needed to be tried first, the trial was again continued to June 25, 2007. On June 13, 2007

1

2

and July 3, 2007, the Defendant's oral motions for continuances were granted and the trial was rescheduled to September 13, 2007.

3

4

5

Over the vigorous objections of the victims, the court once again granted Defendant's request to continue the September 13, 2007, trial but stated that the new trial date of November 13, 2007, was a date certain. . . .

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

While the court recognizes that an investigation into a defendant's life in order to assemble mitigation evidence takes time and that how much time will depend upon the individual case, the Arizona Supreme Court has determined that 18 months is a sufficient time. Current mitigation specialist Mayberry concurs as he noted in a December 4, 2006 letter to defendant that "normally it takes at least 18 months to do a thorough mitigation package." He further admitted to having a head start on this case because of work done by previous mitigation specialists and concluded that mitigation could possibly be completed "close to a year from now."

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

The defense mitigation work-up in this case has been ongoing for well over four years. Mr. Mayberry has had the case for 16 months, and it's anticipated that the mitigation phase of the trial will not begin, if at all, until early January 2008, which would be approximately 18 months after he received the Defendant's file.

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

(*Id.*)

At a status conference on January 16, 2008, the court and the parties discussed the upcoming penalty phase of trial, including Dixon's mitigation case. Dixon addressed the court:

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

Your Honor, if I may, at the beginning of this, it was made known to the Court it was going to be over like 20 witnesses that were going to be called in if mitigation came about. And, of course, you know that I—we started this trial and I made it on the record that I—my mitigation was not prepared to go. And it's still not prepared, and I feel that doing it halfway—it's not even halfway. So what I'm going to do, Your Honor, is I'm going to—the only witness I propose to call is the—I guess the name is John Akins [sic]. . . . He's a former prison warden, and he is going to . . . present mitigation evidence about my prison history. And that's as far as I want to go. I do not want to bring my family laundry into this. That part of my mitigation is completely incomplete, and because of the age of this case, it is wholly—I don't even think—it wouldn't help.

1 (RT 1/16/08 at 13–14.) In response to Dixon’s statements, the prosecutor made the  
 2 following record:

3 [T]he defendant says he does not want to use family history, and he gave a  
 4 number of reasons. I will buttress what he said by indicating that his family  
 5 history will only hurt him. Specifically, [a detective] has spoken to his  
 6 sister, who indicated that the defendant sexually assaulted her when she  
 7 was a teenager. The investigation involving the rape of Andrea Salazar  
 8 disclosed that those officers spoke to his brother, who did not have  
 9 anything positive to say about the defendant. . . [O]ur investigation has  
 indicated that in terms of family history, there really isn’t anything positive,  
 and, if anything, it could probably hurt the defendant.

10 (*Id.* at 15.)

11 On January 22, 2008, the day before the mitigation hearing, the court discussed  
 12 with Dixon and his advisory counsel the status of their mitigation case. First, the court  
 13 explained to Dixon that it “puts no limit on what you can present in mitigation. What you  
 14 choose to put on is up to you, but the Court has never limited it nor has the State sought  
 15 to limit your mitigation.” (RT 1/22/08 at 5.)

16 The court then informed Dixon of the nature of mitigating evidence and the  
 17 various categories of information that could be presented in support of a life sentence,  
 18 including a history of family instability, family tragedy, domestic violence, and parental  
 19 drug and alcohol abuse; a genetic propensity toward addiction or mental illness; low IQ  
 20 or learning disability; substance abuse; physical, sexual, or emotional abuse; neglect and  
 21 poverty; mental disorder; mercy; and the “catch-all” category of any relevant factor. (*Id.*  
 22 at 6.)

23 The court informed Dixon that the jury would be instructed to consider “whatever  
 24 mitigating factors they believe exist from any of the phases of trial.” (*Id.*) Finally, the  
 25 court explained that it was up to Dixon to decide what mitigation to present:

26 I will also note that this case is five years old, and that the mitigation  
 27 specialist was appointed close to 18 months ago. And I know that the  
 28 mitigation specialist has been working with you and advisory counsel to  
 develop mitigation. Whether you have chosen to accept that to reject that is

1  
2  
3

totally up to you. But the record will now reflect that at least you have been told or advised of the kind of mitigation that typically are [sic] put on in capital cases.

4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10

(*Id.* at 7.) The court then asked for input from advisory counsel:

MR. COUNTRYMAN: First, with regard to the completion of mitigation, the record gathering process is complete. But, again, Mr. Maybury's [sic]—it's his position that the compiling of mitigation wasn't largely done in a manner that's consistent with the way that he does it. And he would need more time to complete the social, in particular the social history issues. And so I just want the record to be here that it's with regard to that aspect of mitigation, that part isn't done and is not done here as we prepare for mitigation.

11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16

With regard to what's been done, Your Honor, I want to make clear for the record, we have completed a substantial amount of mitigation that could be presented and could address largely all of the issues that the Court has set forth with regard to Mr. Dixon's appreciation for the wrongfulness of his conduct, family instability, parental issues, mental disorders, mental health and substance abuse. We have not only gathered the records, but also have experts to cover those issues with regard to presentation of mitigation.

17  
18  
19  
20

And those experts have been informed of Mr. Dixon—some of them have met with Mr. Dixon. And I think at this point, it's—he's choosing not to present that information. That's not what we believe should be done in the case. We think those issues should be addressed. . . . There is a catch-all provision, and we have information prepared to address other issues with regard to mitigation that are applicable to Mr. Dixon's case.

21  
22  
23  
24  
25

. . . .

[I]t's our position that mitigation is very important. It's an aspect of the case that should be presented in total and that a lot of that has been prepared and is available for Mr. Dixon to use. And I think it's his decision not to use the information that's available and not call the experts that are available.

26  
27  
28

(*Id.* at 26.) Advisory counsel Carr also elaborated on the state of the mitigation case:

[W]e have four experts approved and retained. . . . They have been approved for some time now with regard to mental health and family history. We have about 5,000 documents. We of course wouldn't present all

1                   those, but they have been prepared. And they are things that can be used in  
 2 defense of Mr. Dixon's life. Mr. Countryman and I would have presented  
 3 those with the help of Mr. Marybury [sic], had we been counsel. We have  
 4 let Mr. Dixon know that. But since he is his own counsel, he has chosen to . . .  
 . . . pick one person, and that's Mr. Aiken. . . .

5                   *(Id. at 28.)*

6                   Dixon then offered his view of the status of the mitigation investigation. He  
 7 explained that he had not met Aiken yet. *(Id. at 28.)* He had met twice with one of the  
 8 psychologists, Dr. Gaughan, whom he described as unprepared to discuss his case. *(Id.)*  
 9 He had not met with the other two experts. *(Id.)* Dixon continued:

10                  As far as mitigation goes, I do not believe Mr. Maybury [sic] had  
 11 enough time to interview the 40 some-odd people that he had listed in his  
 12 letter. The person he hired on to help him with mitigation didn't exactly put  
 13 together what a—what he considered an adequate report, and he had to go  
 through it again.

14                  To me, Your Honor, the mitigation, like [the prosecutor] said, is  
 15 really not there.

16                  *(Id. at 28–29.)*

17                  The court then asked Dixon if he agreed with advisory counsel's representations  
 18 about the state of the mitigation case and his decision not to follow their advice about  
 19 presenting mitigation evidence. *(Id. at 29.)* Dixon replied:

20                  I would agree with their assessment up to the point where I am  
 21 completely unprepared for that simply because, you know, legal counsel in  
 22 a death penalty case, he would be right here, hands on with mitigation, and  
 23 would know exactly what kind of reports are being referred to. He'd know  
 who—he'd know pretty much what is going on with mitigation.

24                  Me, I have no idea whatsoever. I have a general idea simply from  
 25 what [advisory counsel] have alluded to, but other than that, Your Honor,  
 mitigation is not. . . .

26                  THE COURT: You have said before, mitigation has not been  
 27 developed as extensively as you would like. . . . But you've also said from  
 28 everything you know to this point, there is no mitigation.

1

2

3

4

5

6

MR. DIXON: . . . I imagine mitigation is a presentation. And the presentation to me is, in order to be effective, it has to be complete. And this is not complete. . . . I imagine if Mr. Maybury [sic] had the time to make it complete, then I probably would have been very satisfied with it. But I have no idea, no idea whatsoever . . . how it looks.

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

(*Id.* at 30.)

The court then asked advisory counsel to respond to Dixon's characterization of the status of the mitigating evidence. (*Id.*) Carr stated that counsel had "put together roughly a list of twelve different things with regard to mitigation, the areas we would have covered had we been counsel. All we can do at this point, get the experts, let him know they're there, and so he makes the decision if he wants to use them." (*Id.* at 30–31.) Countryman concurred, explaining that counsel had worked with Mayberry to compile a checklist of the twelve areas of mitigation, and they gave the list to Dixon. (*Id.* at 31.) Countryman continued:

We understand what Mr. Dixon's saying with regard to the social history and the volumes of people that Mr. Maybury [sic] believes he did not have time to address. But then there's other aspects of Mr. Dixon's life that the jury ostensibly would not hear about that we believe very strongly bear into the jury's determination as to what sentence to provide.

There are numerous reports about Mr. Dixon's mental health history back at that time that we have reviewed that we have an expert prepared to address. There are numerous reports about Mr. Dixon's substance abuse issues. All kinds of factors that an expert is available to address with the jury so they have an idea of what he was going through and the type of issues he had 30 years ago. That's information that is important for a jury to consider. But they're not going to hear that.

That information is—those reports are complete. Those have been reviewed by an expert and are ready to be presented. So there are areas in which Mr. Maybury [sic] didn't have time to complete, but there are also other areas that are complete that have experts available to discuss that we, had we been counsel, we could have presented in this case, and we think would have had a substantial impact on a jury's consideration of the punishment.

1

2 . . . .

3

4

5

6

[Y]es, we agree with Mr. Dixon that we don't believe there was enough time to cover all of the aspects of mitigation. But there are several other aspects that are completed that have experts . . . approved and remain and have reviewed that information that is ready to be presented to the jury.

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

(*Id.* at 31–32.) When asked to respond, Dixon stated:

Your Honor, it's advisory counsel's position, I believe, and I don't want to put words in their mouth, but I believe they have—they feel that—that providing as much mitigation as they can will somehow work in my favor. I don't believe that's so, simply because of my understanding of the mitigation is different from their understanding of the mitigation. They have an obligation to do the best they can, and I respect that. And I guess you would say I honor that, but there was simply not enough time. And rather than—what is it, wallow in spilled milk? I think we just need to get on with it.

(*Id.* at 33.)

The court reminded Dixon that the State would be allowed to rebut any mitigating evidence he presented. (*Id.*) Dixon explained that his mitigating evidence was based on incidents from thirty years ago and was “stale.” (*Id.* at 34.) “[T]here is nobody to come and sit or stand in that witness box and tell people how it was back then.” (*Id.*) He also described Mr. Aiken’s testimony as the only mitigation evidence that wasn’t “two dimensional,” explaining that “as far as I know, jurors don’t care for two dimensional.” (*Id.*)

The prosecutor again noted that if Dixon were to present mitigating evidence of his family history, the door would be open to negative information, such that Dixon was “disenfranchised [sic] from the family” and that he had sexually assaulted his sister. (*Id.*)

The mitigation hearing took place on January 23, 2008. Dixon called Aiken, who testified that Dixon’s prison record indicated that he did not pose a danger while incarcerated. The state presented a rebuttal witness who testified that Dixon’s record showed the potential for future violence. The jury returned with a death sentence the next

1  
2 day.

3 In a declaration prepared during the PCR proceedings in 2013, mitigation  
4 specialist Mayberry attested that the mitigation investigation had been going on for four  
5 years when he received the case, “but there were no interview notes from the previous  
6 mitigation investigation and numerous documents that were referenced but missing.”  
7 (Doc. 37-2, PCR Pet., Ex. D.) He stated that he reviewed 3,000 pages of discovery in  
preparation for Dixon’s case, including “an extensive mental health history.” (*Id.* at 2.)

8 Mayberry explained that advisory counsel “regarded their role in Dixon’s defense  
9 as discretionary and limited. They agreed to answer Dixon’s questions (if he posed them)  
10 but did not actively prepare Dixon for trial.” (*Id.*) Advisory counsel “did not prepare  
11 questions or facilitate development of further mitigation.” (*Id.*) Advisory counsel told  
12 Mayberry that “they could only answer Dixon’s questions regarding experts,” but they  
13 did meet with Gaughan and Aiken. (*Id.*) Mayberry encouraged Dixon to participate in an  
14 evaluation, and Dr. Gaughan was “doing testing during trial.” (*Id.*) According to  
15 Mayberry, “We had to change our focus of mitigation completely and rely on whatever  
16 Dr. Gaughan and James Aiken could provide, because they were the only experts that  
17 could be ready in such a short time.” (*Id.*)

18 2. Analysis: Claim 9

19 The Arizona Supreme Court rejected Claim 9 on the merits. *Dixon*, 226 Ariz. at  
20 554–56, 250 P.3d 1183–85. The court described the facts surrounding the claim as  
21 follows:

22 Dixon was arraigned in January 2003; the State filed a notice of  
23 intent to seek the death penalty in March of that year. In July 2003, defense  
24 counsel suggested that it might take longer than usual to compile mitigation  
evidence because Dixon spent his early life on the Navajo reservation.  
25 After counsel stated that the mitigation specialist would need “a year,” the  
judge set the trial date for June 15, 2004.

26 Over the next few years, the court repeatedly granted defense  
27 requests to continue the trial. In April 2004, the public defender estimated  
28 that if a new specialist were assigned, the mitigation investigation could be

1 completed in five months. The court granted a defense motion for a  
 2 continuance and vacated the June trial date. After the case was reassigned  
 3 to a new specialist, the deadline for disclosure of mitigation evidence was  
 4 accordingly extended to January 2005. That deadline was not met, and after  
 5 Dixon was granted permission to represent himself in March 2006, the trial  
 6 date was set for October 18, 2006. In September 2006, however, Dixon  
 7 estimated that his mitigation evidence would not be ready for “nine months  
 8 or a year.” The court continued the trial to June 25, 2007, “a date certain.”

9  
 10 In May 2007, however, Dixon told the court his mitigation was still  
 11 not ready and sought another continuance. The trial was reset for August  
 12 2007. Two months later, Dixon requested another continuance. Although he  
 13 expressed frustration, the judge reset the trial date for September 13, 2007.  
 14 At a subsequent hearing, the trial date was moved back to November 13,  
 15 2007.

16 A week before trial was scheduled to begin, Dixon asked for a three-  
 17 month continuance. The court denied the motion, noting in a minute entry  
 18 that “[t]he defense mitigation work-up in this case has been ongoing for  
 19 well over four years.” Dixon claims that the court erred in denying this last  
 20 continuance request.

21 *Id.*

22 The court then noted that the Arizona Rules of Criminal Procedure provided that  
 23 capital cases “shall be tried” within eighteen months of arraignment and that trial dates  
 24 can be continued “only upon a showing that extraordinary circumstances exist and that  
 25 delay is indispensable to the interests of justice,” taking into account “the rights of the  
 26 defendant and any victim to a speedy disposition of the case.” *Id.*

27 Based on this background, the Arizona Supreme Court found that the trial court  
 28 did not abuse its discretion in refusing to grant another continuance:

29 Dixon was given more than four years to develop mitigation. The trial court  
 30 found that the particular circumstances of this case, including Dixon’s  
 31 decision to represent himself and request a new mitigation expert, justified  
 32 repeatedly continuing the original trial date. Indeed, the judge granted  
 33 continuances even after cautioning Dixon that he had set “a date certain for  
 34 trial.”

35 Dixon’s requests for continuances were premised on the alleged

1 need to develop more mitigation evidence. However, in the penalty phase,  
 2 Dixon presented virtually no evidence, even though advisory counsel  
 3 advised the court that witnesses, both expert and percipient, were prepared  
 4 to present substantial amounts of mitigation. In deciding to forego this  
 5 available mitigation evidence, Dixon rejected the explicit advice of  
 6 advisory counsel and the strong suggestions of the trial court. Instead, he  
 7 chose to call only an expert to testify about his prison history.

8 In rejecting Dixon's final continuance request, the trial court  
 9 appropriately considered not only Dixon's interests, but also the rights of  
 10 Deana's parents, the crime victims. Rule 8.5(b) expressly directs the trial  
 11 judge to consider the rights of victims, who, like the defendant, are entitled  
 12 under our Constitution to a speedy disposition of criminal charges. *See*  
 13 Ariz. Const. art. 2, § 2.1(A)(10). Deana's parents repeatedly asserted that  
 14 right and the superior court did not abuse its discretion, after granting  
 15 numerous continuances, in finally honoring their request that the trial  
 16 proceed.

17 *Id.*

18 Dixon contends that the trial court failed to consider the "undisputed evidence and  
 19 representations that supported his motions to continue and, contrary to the law, relied on  
 20 the inaccurate representations made by standby counsel, all to Dixon's prejudice." (Doc.  
 21 27 at 123.) He alleges the denial of a continuance violated his right to a fair trial and an  
 22 individualized sentencing. (*Id.* at 130.) Dixon alleges that the Arizona Supreme Court's  
 23 rejection of this claim involved an unreasonable application of clearly established federal  
 24 law and an unreasonable determination of the facts under 28 U.S.C. § 2254(d)(1) and (2).  
 25 The Court disagrees.

26 Dixon's principal contention is that the trial court ignored his arguments about the  
 27 incomplete state of mitigation case and instead relied on the misrepresentations made by  
 28 advisory counsel. These assertions are flawed for a number of reasons.

29 First, when Dixon filed his motion to continue the trial in early November 2007,  
 30 more than two months before the mitigation hearing, the mitigation investigation was  
 31 sixty percent complete, according to Mayberry. Nevertheless, Dixon chose not to present  
 32 this available evidence. Dr. Gaughan, the psychologist who examined Dixon, could have

1 testified in mitigation, but Dixon chose to call only Aiken, the prison expert. (PCR Pet.,  
 2 Appx. D at 1–2.) It was also clear from Dixon’s discussion with the court and the  
 3 prosecutor that he did not believe there was helpful family history evidence to present in  
 4 mitigation, particularly given the potential rebuttal evidence (*see* RT 1/22/08 at 28–29,  
 5 34); nor did he want to air his family’s “dirty laundry” (RT 1/16/08 at 14). Dixon  
 6 challenges the assertion that he voluntarily chose to forego the presentation of mitigating  
 7 evidence. However, when examined by Dr. Toma in 2012, Dixon again “made it clear  
 8 that he does not want to present mitigation.” (PCR Pet., Appx. A at 24.)

9 Dixon’s assessment of his mitigation evidence is not inconsistent with the  
 10 Supreme Court’s *Strickland* jurisprudence. “*Strickland* does not require counsel to  
 11 investigate every conceivable line of mitigating evidence no matter how unlikely the  
 12 effort would be to assist the defendant at sentencing. Nor does *Strickland* require defense  
 13 counsel to present mitigating evidence at sentencing in every case.” *Wiggins v. Smith*,  
 14 539 U.S. 510, 533 (2003). As the Ninth Circuit has noted, “There will always be more  
 15 documents that could be reviewed, more family members that could be interviewed and  
 16 more psychiatric examinations that could be performed.” *Leavitt v. Arave*, 646 F.3d 605,  
 17 612 (9th Cir. 2011) (citing *Pinholster*, 131 S. Ct. at 1407; *Strickland*, 466 U.S. at 691).

18 Next, advisory counsel’s alleged misrepresentations were made at the January 22,  
 19 2008, conference, more than two months after the court had denied Dixon’s last motion  
 20 to continue. Clearly, whatever their accuracy, the court did not rely on those statements in  
 21 denying the continuance.

22       a.     *Dixon has not satisfied 28 U.S.C. § 2254(d)(1)*

23 Dixon contends that the Arizona Supreme Court unreasonably applied *Lockett v.*  
 24 *Ohio*, 438 U.S. 586 (1978), and *Eddings v. Oklahoma*, 455 U.S. 104 (1982), “when it  
 25 found the trial court did not violate Dixon’s rights by precluding the sentencer from  
 26 considering mitigation.” (Doc. 27 at 131.) Under *Lockett* and *Eddings*, the Eighth  
 27 Amendment requires “that the sentencer . . . not be precluded from considering, *as a*  
 28 *mitigating factor*, any aspect of a defendant’s character or record and any of the

1       circumstances of the offense that the defendant proffers as a basis for a sentence less than  
 2       death.” *Lockett*, 438 U.S. at 604.  
 3

4       Here, Dixon proffered a single basis for a sentence less than death—the expert  
 5       opinion of Mr. Aiken that Dixon could be managed in the prison system and did not  
 6       present a threat of violence. As already described, Dixon had other avenues of mitigation  
 7       available, including mental health evidence, but chose not to present them; instead, he  
 8       wanted to “get on with” the sentencing hearing. (RT 1/22/08 at 33.) The court did not  
 9       preclude him from presenting the evidence. In fact, the court informed Dixon about the  
 10       types of mitigation that were typically presented and made it clear to Dixon that  
 11       foregoing the presentation of such evidence was contrary to the advice of counsel. (RT  
 12       1/22/08 at 6, 29.) There was no violation of *Lockett/Eddings*.  
 13

14       Although not cited by the parties, the clearly established law governing Claim 9  
 15       includes *Morris v. Slappy*, 461 U.S. 1 (1983), and *Ungar v. Sarafite*, 376 U.S. 575  
 16       (1964). *See Dixon*, 226 Ariz. at 555, 250 P.2d at 1184 (citing *State v. Hein*, 138 Ariz.  
 17       360, 368, 674 P.2d 1358, 1366 (1983)). Analysis under this line of cases also shows  
 18       Claim 9 is meritless.  
 19

20       A trial court’s decision to grant or deny a continuance is a matter of discretion.  
 21       *Ungar*, 376 U.S. at 589. Denial of a continuance warrants habeas relief when it  
 22       constitutes an abuse of discretion and the resulting error is “so arbitrary and  
 23       fundamentally unfair that it violates constitutional principles of due process.” *Bennett v.*  
 24       *Scroggy*, 793 F.2d 772, 774–75 (6th Cir. 1986) (citation omitted). A constitutional  
 25       violation occurs only when there is “an unreasoning and arbitrary ‘insistence upon  
 26       expeditiousness in the face of a justifiable request for delay.’” *Slappy*, 461 U.S. at 11–12  
 27       (quoting *Ungar*, 376 U.S. at 89). To be entitled to relief, a petitioner must also show  
 28       actual prejudice to his defense as a result of the refusal to grant a continuance. *Gallego v.*  
*McDaniel*, 124 F.3d 1065, 1072 (9th Cir. 1997). “Actual prejudice may be demonstrated  
 29       by showing that additional time would have made relevant witnesses available or  
 30       otherwise [would have benefited] the defense.” *Powell v. Collins*, 332 F.3d 376, 396 (6th  
 31       Cir. 2003).

1 Cir. 2003).

2 Based on the circumstances described above, including the age of the case, the  
 3 number of continuances already granted, and the work performed by Dixon's mitigation  
 4 specialists, the Arizona Supreme Court reasonably could conclude that the decision of the  
 5 trial court was not an "unreasoning and arbitrary" insistence on proceeding to trial in the  
 6 face of a justifiable request for delay. *Slappy*, 461 U.S. at 11; *see Middleton v. Roper*, 498  
 7 F.3d 812, 817 (8th Cir. 2007). Moreover, Dixon cannot show actual prejudice given his  
 8 own decision not to present available mitigating evidence concerning his family  
 9 background and mental health. Claim 9 does not satisfy 2254(d)(1). *See Harrington*, 562  
 10 U.S. at 103 (the state court's ruling was not "so lacking in justification that there was an  
 11 error well understood and comprehended in existing law beyond any possibility for  
 12 fairminded disagreement").

13       b. *Dixon has not satisfied 28 U.S.C. § 2254(d)(2)*

14 Dixon contends that the trial court made factual errors in denying his motion to  
 15 continue. He argues that the court misstated the date of Mayberry's appointment,  
 16 mischaracterized the amount of mitigation work that had been performed, and failed to  
 17 specifically address the obstacles and delays cited in Dixon's motion. (Doc. 27 at 128–  
 18 29.) Dixon also argues that the Arizona Supreme Court relied on the erroneous claims of  
 19 advisory counsel when it denied this claim on direct appeal. (*Id.* at 132–34.) These  
 20 arguments are not persuasive.

21       In its order denying Dixon's final request for a continuance, the trial court stated  
 22 that Mayberry was appointed on May 12, 2006, but noted that "Mayberry contends he  
 23 didn't actually receive the file until late July, 2006." (ME 11/19/07.) The court further  
 24 stated that by the time the mitigation phase started, in January 2008, Mayberry would  
 25 have had Dixon's file for eighteen months. As Dixon notes, Mayberry indicated in his  
 26 letter to Dixon, attached to Dixon's motion for a continuance, that he did not receive the  
 27 file until November 2006.

28       The length of time Mayberry actually had the file is incidental to the

1 representations he and Dixon made about the status of the mitigation investigation. The  
 2 court was aware that in Mayberry's estimation, the investigation was only sixty percent  
 3 complete. The court also knew that Dixon and Mayberry believed there were some forty  
 4 witnesses yet to be interviewed. Finally, the court was keenly aware that Dixon faced  
 5 difficulties in pursuing a mitigation case while representing himself; it had warned him  
 6 repeatedly of the drawbacks of proceeding *pro se* (see, e.g., RT 2/27/06), and had granted  
 7 several continuances based on Dixon's circumstances. *Dixon*, 226 Ariz. at 555, 250 P.2d  
 8 at 1184. The fact that the court omitted another discussion of the impediments Dixon  
 9 faced as a *pro se* litigant did not render its ruling unreasonable. “[S]tate courts are not  
 10 required to address every jot and tittle of proof suggested to them, nor need they ‘make  
 11 detailed findings addressing all the evidence before [them].’” *Taylor*, 366 F.3d at 1001  
 12 (quoting *Miller-El v. Cockrell*, 537 U.S. 322, 347 (2003)).

13 In any event, under review in Claim 9 is the Arizona Supreme Court's  
 14 determination that the trial court did not abuse its discretion in denying a continuance.  
 15 See *Barker v. Fleming*, 423 F.3d at 1091. The court cited the representations made by  
 16 advisory counsel at the January 22, 2008, status conference. *Dixon*, 226 Ariz. at 555, 250  
 17 P.2d at 1184. Dixon contends those representations were false. Advisory counsel told the  
 18 court that there were four experts who had been “approved and retained,” including  
 19 experts on “mental health and family history.” (RT1/22/08 at 27–28.) Advisory counsel  
 20 also stated there were 5,000 documents that had “been prepared.” (*Id.* at 28.) They also  
 21 indicated they had shared this information with Dixon. (*Id.* at 31.)

22 Dixon contends that advisory counsel's representations are contradicted by  
 23 Mayberry's statements about the status of mitigation. (Doc. 27 at 138–39.) The Court  
 24 disagrees. As discussed above, two months before the January 22 status conference,  
 25 Mayberry indicated that his investigation was sixty percent complete, and during the  
 26 investigation Mayberry reviewed 3,000 pages of documents. This information does not  
 27 contradict the representations of advisory counsel, who never contended that the  
 28 mitigation investigation was complete. In fact, they “agree[d] with Mr. Dixon that we

1 don't believe there was enough time to cover all the aspects of mitigation." (RT 1/22/08  
 2 at 32.)

3 Likewise, the record does not meaningfully contradict advisory counsel's  
 4 representations with respect to expert witnesses. As they told the trial court, one witness,  
 5 presumably Dr. Gaughan, was ready to present evidence about Dixon's mental health.  
 6 (*Id.* at 32.) Although they did not work on the case, funding was approved for Drs. Anna  
 7 Scherzer, a psychiatrist, and Carlos Jones, a psychologist. Mr. Aiken, another expert, did  
 8 testify on Dixon's behalf. Advisory counsel did not state that all of the expert witnesses  
 9 they referred to had worked on the case and were prepared to testify. (*Id.* at 27–28.)

10 Because advisory counsel's representations were not inaccurate, the Arizona  
 11 Supreme Court's ruling, which cited those representations, was not based on an  
 12 unreasonable determination of the facts regarding the status of Dixon's mitigation case.  
 13 Accordingly, Dixon has not satisfied § 2254(d)(2). *See Wood v. Allen*, 558 U.S. at 301;  
 14 *Rice v. Collins*, 546 U.S. at 341–42; *Hurles*, 752 F.3d at 778.

15 Claim 9 is denied.

16 3. Analysis: Claim 10

17 Dixon contends that his advisory counsel made false representations to the trial  
 18 court and the court's reliance on them violated Dixon's right to self-representation. (Doc.  
 19 27 at 136.) Dixon did not raise this claim in state court. Respondents contend that the  
 20 claim, while procedurally defaulted, is plainly meritless and can be dismissed under 28  
 21 U.S.C. § 2254(b)(2). The Court agrees. Advisory counsel did not violate Dixon's right to  
 22 self-representation.

23 Advisory counsel's participation is limited in two ways: (1) the defendant has the  
 24 right to preserve actual control over the content of the case presented to the jury, and so  
 25 advisory counsel is not allowed to "make or substantially interfere with any significant  
 26 tactical decisions, or to control the questioning of witnesses, or to speak *instead* of the  
 27 defendant on any matter of importance"; and (2) advisory counsel's participation must

1 not be allowed to destroy the jury's perception that the *pro se* defendant is representing  
 2 himself. *McKaskle*, 465 U.S. at 178–79.

3 Here, Dixon maintained actual control over his case, choosing to present a very  
 4 limited case in mitigation notwithstanding advisory counsel's advice to the contrary.  
 5 Advisory counsel's participation in the January 22 status conference took place without  
 6 the jury present, so there was no impact on the jury's perception that Dixon was  
 7 representing himself. Claim 10 is plainly meritless and will be denied.

8 **G. Claim 11**

9 Dixon alleges that his rights to due process and a fair sentencing were violated  
 10 when the court permitted the state to present rebuttal testimony at sentencing.<sup>10</sup> (Doc. 27  
 11 at 152.) Dixon did not raise this claim in state court. He contends that default of the claim  
 12 is excused under *Martinez*. As already noted, however, *Martinez* applies only to  
 13 ineffective assistance of counsel claims. *Pizzuto*, 783 F.3d at 1177. Because Dixon does  
 14 not show cause for his default of the claim in state court, and because he does not allege a  
 15 fundamental miscarriage of justice, Claim 11 is barred from federal review.

16 **H. Claim 12**

17 Claim 12 consists of several allegations of prosecutorial misconduct, only one of  
 18 which was raised in state court. (Doc. 27 at 158–89.) Claim 12(1), alleging that the  
 19 prosecutor committed misconduct by presenting evidence of the prior rape, was denied  
 20 on the merits by the Arizona Supreme Court. *Dixon*, 226 Ariz. at 549–50, 250 P.3d at  
 21 1178–79. The remaining subclaims are procedurally defaulted and barred from federal  
 22 review.

23 **1. Claim 12(1)**

24 On direct appeal Dixon argued "that because the medical examiner could not

---

25

26 <sup>10</sup> As described in more details below, Aiken, the corrections expert, testified in  
 27 mitigation that Dixon did not pose a threat of future dangerousness because he was  
 28 serving life sentences and could be managed within the prison system. (RT 1/23/08 at 40,  
 47.) The trial court allowed the State to call Dr. Kimberly Carroll, a psychologist, in  
 rebuttal. (*See id.* at 104–05.)

1 conclusively opine that Deana had also been raped, the prosecutor committed misconduct  
 2 by offering the testimony of the 1985 victim.” *Id.* at 549, 250 P.3d at 1178. The Arizona  
 3 Supreme Court found no misconduct:  
 4

5 Dixon nonetheless argues that the prosecutor committed misconduct  
 6 because he knew that the State could not prove that Deana had been raped,  
 7 and the prior acts therefore could not demonstrate “an aberrant sexual  
 8 propensity to commit the crime charged,” as Rule 404(c)(1)(B) requires.  
 9 The jury, however, convicted Dixon of felony murder, and rape was the  
 10 charged predicate felony. On appeal, Dixon has not directly challenged the  
 11 sufficiency of the evidence to support that verdict.  
 12

13 In any event, the record does not support Dixon’s argument.  
 14 Although the testifying medical examiner could not independently verify  
 15 that Deana had been raped, he refused to rule out a sexual assault. Rather,  
 16 he affirmed that “rape can occur with no injuries.”  
 17

18 There was ample evidence from which the jury could conclude that  
 19 Deana had been raped. She had left a bar alone at 12:30 a.m. and was found  
 20 dead in her apartment, with a belt tightly cinched around her neck, only 90  
 21 minutes later. Dixon’s semen was found on her underpants (which she had  
 22 first put on that evening) and in her vagina. Deana had no known previous  
 23 acquaintance with Dixon. She had indentations on her right wrist,  
 24 indicating she had been restrained. Her clothing was disheveled, and she  
 25 had urinated on the bed. Dixon’s claim that the prosecutor “misled the trial  
 26 court” as to whether Deana had been raped finds no support in the record.  
 27

28 *Id.* The court also noted, as discussed above, that the evidence was properly admitted  
 1 under Rule 404(c). *Id.* at 549–50, 250 P.3d at 1178–79.

2 The appropriate standard of federal habeas review for a claim of prosecutorial  
 3 misconduct is “the narrow one of due process, and not the broad exercise of supervisory  
 4 power.” *Darden v. Wainwright*, 477 U.S. 168, 181 (1986) (quoting *Donnelly v.*  
 5 *DeChristoforo*, 416 U.S. 637, 642 (1974) (explaining petitioner not entitled to relief in  
 6 the absence of a due process violation even if the prosecutor’s comments were  
 7 “undesirable or even universally condemned”). Therefore, in order to succeed on this  
 8 claim, Dixon must prove not only that the prosecutor’s conduct was improper but that it  
 9 “so infected the trial with unfairness as to make the resulting conviction a denial of due  
 10

1 process.” *Id.*; see *Wood v. Ryan*, 693 F.3d 1104, 1113 (9th Cir. 2012) (explaining that  
 2 acts of prosecutorial misconduct “warrant relief only if they ‘had substantial and injurious  
 3 effect or influence in determining the jury’s verdict’”) (quoting *Brecht v. Abrahamson*,  
 4 507 U.S. 619, 637–38 (1993)). “[T]he touchstone of due process analysis in cases of  
 5 alleged prosecutorial misconduct is the fairness of the trial, not the culpability of the  
 6 prosecutor.” *Smith v. Phillips*, 455 U.S. 209, 219 (1982).

7 Dixon cannot show misconduct. The trial court determined that the evidence was  
 8 admissible under Rule 404(c). It is not prosecutorial misconduct for a prosecutor to offer  
 9 evidence which is deemed relevant and admissible by the trial court. See *Cristini v.*  
 10 *McKee*, 526 F.3d 888, 900 (6th Cir. 2008); *Sweet v. Delo*, 125 F.3d 1144, 1154 (8th Cir.  
 11 1997)

12 Dixon nevertheless contends that the Arizona Supreme Court’s denial of this  
 13 claim—principally, its conclusion that ample evidence supported a finding that the sex  
 14 between Dixon and Deana was nonconsensual—was based on an unreasonable  
 15 determination of the facts. (Doc. 27 at 164.) Contrary to Dixon’s argument, however, the  
 16 court’s account of the facts is fully supported by the record. Dixon’s critique of the  
 17 evidence is not sufficient to render the Arizona Supreme Court’s decision unreasonable  
 18 under § 2254(d)(2).<sup>11</sup> See *Rice v. Collins*, 546 U.S. at 341–42 (explaining that the fact  
 19 “[r]easonable minds reviewing the record might disagree” is not enough to supersede the  
 20 state court’s determination); *Wood v. Allen*, 558 U.S. at 301; *Hurles*, 752 F.3d at 778.

21 Claim 12(1) is denied.

22 2. Claims 12(2)–(6)

23 Dixon did not present his remaining claims of prosecutorial misconduct in state  
 24 court. He contends that under *Martinez* their default can be excused by the ineffective  
 25 assistance of appellate and PCR counsel. (Doc. 39 at 55.) *Martinez* is available only to

---

26  
 27 <sup>11</sup> For example, Dixon notes that a stain on the bed, which the state argued was the  
 28 victim’s urine, was never tested. (Doc. 27 at 164.) Whatever the significance of the stain,  
 the fact that it was not tested does nothing to undermine the reasonableness of the finding  
 that the victim was raped.

1 excuse the default ineffective assistance claims. *Pizzuto*, 783 F.3d at 1177. Because  
 2 Dixon does not show cause for his default of these claims in state court, and because he  
 3 does not show a fundamental miscarriage of justice, Claims 12(2)–(6) are barred from  
 4 federal review. However, because the claims of prosecutorial misconduct underlie one of  
 5 Dixon’s claims of ineffective assistance of appellate counsel, the Court will discuss them  
 6 here.

7       a. *Claim 12(2)*

8 Dixon alleges that the prosecutor engaged in misconduct when he avowed to the  
 9 court that he would limit his arguments supporting the (F)(6) aggravating factor to  
 10 specific facts and then exceeded those limitations during the penalty phase of trial. (Doc.  
 11 27 at 165.)

12 At a pretrial hearing on February 20, 2004, the court heard oral argument on  
 13 Dixon’s request for a bill of particulars on the F(6) aggravating factor.<sup>12</sup> (RT 2/20/04.)  
 14 The court asked the prosecutor which subsections of the cruel, heinous, or depraved  
 15 factor the State was proceeding under. (*Id.* at 13.) The prosecutor responded:

16       The heinous aspect of it. I believe that the treatment of the victim  
 17 and the fact that she was alive for a period of time. So it would be  
 18 depraved, cruel, and heinous that we’re going to proceed under.

19       She was alive we believe for a period of time [sic] he forced her to  
 20 dress. There was some relishing afterwards so it would be all three I guess.  
 21 She was stabbed post-mortem. She had to suffer the indignity of rape. And  
 22 this was something she was not conscious [sic] about. This was something  
 23 she knew was happening at the time he finally strangled her to death.

24       (*Id.* at 13–14.)

25       The court denied the motion for a bill of particulars because the information  
 26 sought was included in the State’s disclosure obligations. (*Id.* at 15.) Addressing the  
 27 prosecutor, the court explained: “I’ll expect you to limit your presentation at the

---

28       <sup>12</sup> At the time of the motion, the case was before Maricopa County Superior Court  
 Judge John Foreman.

1 aggravation phase . . . to the evidence and subparts of the cruel, heinous, and depraved  
 2 aggravator. . . . I expect you to limit your presentation to what you articulated today.”  
 3 (*Id.*) When the prosecutor noted that the State was alleging all three subsections, the court  
 4 responded:

5 Yes, but I expect you to specifically refer to the evidence that you intend to  
 6 use for each one of those specific subparts. And I believe that’s a part of  
 7 your disclosure requirement under the Rules of Criminal Procedure. If you  
 8 haven’t done that specifically I want you to do that.

9 (*Id.*) The prosecutor replied that he thought he had already made the disclosure but would  
 10 “do it more specifically within a week.” (*Id.*)

11 Dixon contends that during the penalty phase of his trial the prosecutor presented  
 12 arguments in support of the (F)(6) factor that he did not discuss at the hearing four years  
 13 earlier, including the victim’s “fear and distress, the disgust of the rape, that she was in  
 14 her own home, the additional violence such as punching her in the face and squeezing her  
 15 arm, her loss of pride when she urinated on herself, [] that the last thing she saw before  
 16 she died was the man that raped her,” and that “the post-mortem injuries to her body were  
 17 mutilation of the corpse.” (Doc. 27 at 166.)

18 The prosecutor did not commit misconduct. First, his arguments did not extend  
 19 significantly beyond those he had outlined at the 2004 hearing. In addition, the arguments  
 20 were based on the facts and circumstances surrounding the murder, including the rape  
 21 and the victim’s injuries. Dixon does not allege that the State failed to disclose such  
 22 information. Claim 12(2) is plainly meritless.

23 *b. Claim 12(3)*

24 Dixon alleges that the prosecutor engaged in misconduct when he presented  
 25 evidence and made arguments that were inconsistent with a laboratory report that  
 26 excluded Dixon as a major contributor of the DNA found on the murder weapon. (Doc.  
 27 at 167.)

28 *i. Claim 12(3)(a)*

Dixon contends that the prosecutor presented misleading expert testimony at the

1 guilt phase of trial by offering testimony inconsistent with the DNA expert's report. (*Id.*)  
2

3 Lorraine Heath, a forensic expert, examined the murder weapon—a macramé  
4 belt—for DNA. (RT 12/11/07, Heath testimony, at 5–8, 19.) With the results obtained  
5 from the belt, she compared profiles from Dixon and from Michael Banes, Deana's  
6 boyfriend. (*Id.* at 25, 44.) There was “very, very little DNA” available for testing. (*Id.* at  
7 27.) Her analysis identified a mixture of three male sources on the belt. (*Id.* at 29, 32.)  
8 Heath testified that DNA consistent with Michael Banes' profile was found at nine  
9 locations and DNA consistent with Dixon's profile was found at seven of the sixteen  
10 locations. (*Id.* at 47.) Heath testified that Dixon could be neither excluded nor included as  
a major contributor:

11 Q. Can you tell which of the two [Dixon or Banes] is the major contributor  
12 of the DNA sample?

13 A. No, I can't.

14 Q. And that's because they're roughly the same, right, in terms of the  
15 location?

16 A. The profile is of poor enough quality that there is not enough  
17 information for me to say that either of those two are a major contributor.  
18 The conclusion I would draw, in my opinion, on both of those is about the  
19 same. They are not definitely included, and they are not definitely  
excluded. They might be present.

20 Q. In terms of Mr. Dixon, as I understand it, is he excluded from that  
21 sample based on what you see?

22 A. No, he is not definitely excluded. He may or may not be present.

23 (*Id.* at 48.)

24 Heath testified that in the locations where all three male DNA profiles were  
25 present, DNA consistent with Dixon's profile was also present. (*Id.* at 48, 62.) If DNA  
26 consistent with Dixon's DNA profile was not present at one of those locations, Heath  
27 testified she would have reported an exclusion. (*Id.* at 54.)  
28

1           As Dixon notes, Heath wrote in her 2005 report that “[t]he partial male DNA  
 2 profile from Item #3, 4 (swabs from belt) is a mixture of at least three individuals. Item  
 3 #78 (Clarence Dixon) is excluded as a major contributor.” (Doc. 49-1, Ex. 3.) Heath’s  
 4 trial testimony did not contradict her report. Although Dixon was excluded as a “major  
 5 contributor,” neither the report nor Heath’s testimony excluded Dixon’s DNA profile as  
 6 being consistent with the profiles found on the belt.

7           ii.     Claim 12(3)(b)

8           Dixon alleges that the prosecutor “misled the jury on the key issue of whose DNA  
 9 was on the belt used to strangle Bowdoin.” (Doc. 27 at 171.) Dixon cites a number of  
 10 excerpts from the prosecutor’s closing argument. Respondents contend that the DNA  
 11 comments in the prosecutor’s closing argument, when taken in context, constitute  
 12 reasonable inferences from the trial evidence. (Doc. 36 at 76.) The Court agrees.

13           In his opening statement, Dixon told the jury that “DNA evidence was found on  
 14 the murder weapon and it was tested, and that DNA evidence is not mine.” (RT 12/4/07  
 15 at 10.) The prosecutor responded to that statement in his closing argument:

16           If you take a look at what you have on the DNA belt, it’s a mixture  
 17 of, according to the criminalist, of three individuals; one of them where  
 18 they can get a full profile or they can get a full result at each of the [loci] or  
 19 each of the locations where they can get a result, one of the individuals is  
 20 Michael Bains [sic]. And remember he said, “Yes, I came home and I  
 21 touched it.” But one of the things we have to keep in mind here is, if you  
 22 remember, her mother, Dina’s [sic] mother said, “she wasn’t wearing a  
 23 belt.” So, that belt had to be placed on there after she got home and after the  
 24 rape or at the time of the rape.  
 25           ....

26           The other person that’s in this mixture is the Defendant. And that’s the crux  
 27 of the case. How can he say, “Yes, Michael Bains did touch this belt and  
 28 let’s go with this partial profile—as they call it—but exclude my partial  
 29 profile from there”? How can he explain away to you that his DNA, which  
 30 is corroborated by the evidence, is on that belt?

31           (*Id.* at 33-34.)

1                   After discussing more of the evidence and the jury instructions, the prosecutor  
 2 returned to the DNA evidence.  
 3

4                   And we also know, because of the DNA tests, that his DNA, his cellular  
 5 material, is on that belt, a belt she was not wearing that night. And if you  
 6 take a look at the progression of that belt, the only time that that belt was  
 7 placed in action, if you will, was at the time he placed it around her neck.  
 8 So by necessity and the way things played out, he was the individual that  
 9 first touched that belt. That is how his DNA was on that belt. It wasn't that  
 10 Michael Bains put it there first and then it was the Defendant. The only  
 11 time the Defendant had any contact with this woman was between 1:30 and  
 12 2:00 o'clock in the morning, and he had to have it first. So his DNA was  
 13 placed on that belt first. So there is no doubt that he is the individual that  
 14 did this. There is no doubt that he's the individual that choked her or placed  
 15 that in there so that she would choke and die.  
 16

17                   (*Id.* at 44.) Later the prosecutor argued “[w]e also know that it's his DNA. It's a mixture,  
 18 but his DNA that is on—or at least the profile where you get a result, there's a match, is  
 19 around her neck.” (*Id.* at 48.).  
 20

21                   In his closing argument, Dixon, citing Heath's testimony, asserted that his DNA  
 22 was not on the belt: “[The prosecutor] kept saying that my DNA was on that belt. No. My  
 23 DNA is not on that belt. You heard testimony from Loraine Heath. She said—when he  
 24 asked her about that, she said, he cannot be included but he can't be excluded either.” (*Id.*  
 25 at 82; *see id.* at 89, 98.) Dixon argued that the State's DNA evidence could put him “on  
 26 and in” the victim, but could not put him in the apartment. (*Id.* at 83–84.)  
 27

28                   In rebuttal, the prosecutor argued that Dixon took the belt “placed it around her  
 29 neck, and that's how his DNA got on there. There is no other way that it could have  
 30 gotten on there.” (*Id.* at 102.) In response to Dixon's suggestion that the victim may have  
 31 been raped outside the apartment, the prosecutor argued that Dixon's DNA on the belt  
 32 demonstrated that the sexual assault happened in the apartment, because the victim had  
 33 not been wearing the belt earlier in the evening. (*Id.* at 102–03.)  
 34

35                   “Counsel are given latitude in the presentation of their closing arguments, and  
 36 courts must allow the prosecution to strike hard blows based on the evidence presented  
 37 38

1 and all reasonable inferences therefrom.” *Ceja v. Stewart*, 97 F.3d 1246, 1253 (9th Cir. 2  
 2 1996); see *United States v. Younger*, 398 F.3d 1179, 1190 (9th Cir. 2005); *United States v. Cabrera*, 201 F.3d 1243, 1250 (9th Cir. 2000)

3  
 4 Given the totality of the evidence, including the presence of Dixon’s DNA inside  
 5 the victim and on her panties, it was not improper for the prosecutor to argue that Dixon’s  
 6 DNA profile was present on the murder weapon. Although there was not a “match” to  
 7 Dixon’s DNA on the belt, it was reasonable to draw the inference that the DNA  
 8 consistent with his profile did in fact belong to him.

9  
 10 Finally, to the extent the prosecutor inaccurately argued that a DNA match was  
 11 found on the belt, there was no due process violation. First, the trial court instructed the  
 12 jury to determine the facts “only from the evidence produced in court.” (RT 1/10/08 at 8.)  
 13 The court explained that, “When I say ‘evidence,’ I mean the testimony of witnesses and  
 14 the exhibits introduced in court.” (*Id.* at 7.) The jurors were also instructed that “[w]hat  
 15 the lawyer said is not evidence.” (*Id.* at 8.) The Court must presume that the jury  
 16 followed its instructions. *Drayden v. White*, 232 F.3d 704, 713 (9th Cir. 2000). In  
 17 addition, the evidence of Dixon’s guilt was strong. *See id.* (citing *Darden*, 477 U.S. at  
 18 181–82). The prosecutor’s arguments did not render Dixon’s trial fundamentally unfair.

19       c.     *Claim 12(4)*

20 Dixon alleges that the prosecutor engaged in misconduct when he allowed false  
 21 testimony by Michael Banes to go uncorrected. (Doc. 27 at 174.) This claim is based on  
 22 alleged inconsistencies between Banes’ trial testimony in December 2007 and statements  
 23 he made during a police interview on the morning of the murder in January 1978.<sup>13</sup> The  
 24 inconsistencies involve the status of his relationship with Deana, the amount of alcohol  
 25 Banes consumed on the night Deana was murdered, and the history of the couple’s  
 26 practice of bondage.

27  
 28 <sup>13</sup> The interview was disclosed to the defense prior to trial and available to Dixon  
 during his cross-examination of Banes. (See Doc. 27 at 174 n.48.)

1           A State may not knowingly use false testimony to obtain a conviction. *Napue v.*  
 2 *Illinois*, 360 U.S. 264, 269 (1959). A *Napue* violation consists of three components: (1)  
 3 the testimony was actually false; (2) the prosecution knew or should have known that the  
 4 testimony was actually false; and (3) the false testimony was material. *Hayes v. Ayers*,  
 5 632 F.3d 500, 520 (9th Cir. 2011). An error is material where “there is any reasonable  
 6 likelihood that the false testimony could have affected the judgment of the jury.” *United*  
 7 *States v. Agurs*, 427 U.S. 97, 103 (1976).

8           There was no *Napue* violation arising from Banes’ testimony. “The fact that a  
 9 witness may have made an earlier inconsistent statement, or that other witnesses have  
 10 conflicting recollections of events, does not establish that the testimony offered at trial  
 11 was false.” *United States v. Croft*, 124 F.3d 1109, 1119 (9th Cir. 1997); *see United States*  
 12 *v. Zuno-Arce*, 44 F.3d 1420, 1423 (9th Cir. 1995) (“Discrepancies in the testimony . . .  
 13 could as easily flow from errors in recollection as from lies.”).

14           Moreover, the inconsistencies related to collateral matters and were not material.  
 15 *Id.*; *see United States v. Saadeh*, 61 F.3d 510, 523 (7th Cir. 1995) (perjured testimony not  
 16 cause for reversal if it was not “directly related to the defendant’s guilt or innocence”).  
 17 Given the DNA evidence directly implicating Dixon, there is not a reasonable likelihood  
 18 that the jury’s judgment was affected by testimony from Banes about the state of his  
 19 relationship with Deana, his level of intoxication when he discovered her body, or their  
 20 sexual practices.

21           d. *Claim 12(5)*

22           Dixon alleges that the prosecutor engaged in the following instances of  
 23 misconduct in his opening statement and closing argument: (a) he told the jury that Dixon  
 24 was not sorry for the Salazar rape; (b) argued that Dixon’s good behavior in prison was  
 25 not a mitigating circumstance; and (c) argued that a life sentence in this case would be a  
 26 “free pass.” These claims are meritless.

27           . . .

28           . . .

1                   i.        Claim 12(5)(a)  
23                   Dixon chose not to cross-examine his previous rape victim, Andrea Salazar Opper.  
4                   Instead, he simply stated “I have nothing further to say to you except I’m sorry.” (RT  
5                   12/13/07 at 34.) The prosecutor referenced this in his opening remarks during the  
6                   aggravation phase:7                   In the prior proceeding, the defendant stood before you, and as he  
8                   attempted to walk over to Andrea Salazar, he professed his contrition and  
9                   he attempted or said that he was sorry. Well, he told you that as part of this  
10                  proceeding. But originally that was not the case.11                  The documents that will be presented to you indicated that originally  
12                  at the time of that proceeding back in 1985 and into the sentencing hearing  
13                  of 1986, the defendant went through a trial much the same as the trial he  
14                  went through here. And so his contrition and his saying that he was sorry  
15                  was not manifested from those documents, but in those documents, after  
16                  consideration of the evidence, the jury found the defendant guilty of seven  
17                  charges associated with that rape of Andrea Salazar.

18                  (RT 1/16/08 at 28–29.)

19                  Dixon claims that this statement violated his due process rights, because the fact  
20                  that he took the prior case to trial was irrelevant and was unfairly used against him. (Doc.  
21                  27 at 181.) The Court disagrees. First, Dixon’s conviction and sentence in the Andrea  
22                  Salazar case was relevant to the F(1) aggravator. In addition, Dixon’s statement to  
23                  Salazar before the jury opened the door to argument casting doubt on his contrition for  
24                  the 1985 rape. *See Brooks v. Tennessee*, 406 U.S. 605, 609 (1972) (explaining that a  
25                  defendant may “open the door to otherwise inadmissible evidence which is damaging to  
26                  his case”).27                  Finally, the Court agrees with Respondents that any error by the prosecutor in  
28                  discussing this evidence did not rise to the level of a due process violation infecting the  
                        aggravation phase, nor did it rise to the level of having a “substantial and injurious effect”  
                        on the sentencing verdict. *See Brecht*, 507 U.S. at 631.

29                  ....

1                   ii. Claim 12(5)(b)  
23                   Dixon alleges that the prosecutor committed misconduct by telling the jury that  
4                   “Dixon’s conduct in prison was not a mitigating factor at all.” (Doc. 27 at 183.) This  
5                   allegation misrepresents the record.6                   In his opening statement during the penalty phase, Dixon told the jurors that he  
7                   had been in prison since June 10, 1985, serving seven consecutive life sentences for the  
8                   Salazar rape; that his mitigation was going to be limited to the testimony of a former  
9                   prison warden; and that his record showed he was not a violent prisoner or a threat to  
10                   staff or other inmates. (RT 1/22/08 at 53–54.) Dixon also described prison as a “fairly  
11                   boring and empty life.” (*Id.* at 54.)12                   In his opening statement, the prosecutor remarked that Dixon’s “mitigation . . . is  
13                   nothing more than he is a model prisoner.” (*Id.* at 55.) Dixon objected on the grounds that  
14                   the prosecutor misstated the facts; Dixon had not claimed to be a model prisoner. (*Id.* at  
15                   56.) The objection was sustained. (*Id.*) The prosecutor then stated that Dixon was “trying  
16                   to garner that sympathy about being a boring and empty life, that’s what he is asking you  
17                   for.” (*Id.*) He continued:18                   It’s nothing more than an excuse. It’s not a mitigating circumstance, and the  
19                   State asks that you find, number one, when the evidence is in, that this is  
20                   not a mitigating circumstance. And if you do find some or you find that it is  
21                   a mitigating circumstance, that it wasn’t of sufficiently substantial quality  
22                   to call for leniency when, on the other hand, you consider the aggravating  
23                   factors and the impact to those that loved Deana Lynn Bowdoin.24                   (*Id.* at 56–57.)25                   The prosecutor’s statements are not misconduct. They are a response to Dixon’s  
26                   statements about the nature of prison life, not about Dixon’s conduct in prison.27                   Mitigating factors are “any aspect of a defendant’s character or record and any of  
28                   the circumstances of the offense that the defendant proffers as a basis for a sentence less  
                         than death.” *Lockett*, 438 U.S. at 604. The fact that prison is a “fairly boring and empty  
                         life” has no bearing on Dixon’s character, prior record, or the circumstances of his

1 offense, and the prosecutor was free to argue that it was not a mitigating circumstance or,  
 2 if the jury found otherwise, that it was entitled to little weight. The prosecutor's remarks  
 3 did not preclude consideration of any mitigating evidence. *See Lockett*, 438 U.S. at 604.  
 4

5       iii. Claim 12(5)(c)

6 Dixon alleges that the prosecutor committed misconduct by arguing that life in  
 7 prison would amount to a "free pass" for Dixon. (Doc. 27 at 183.) The prosecutor began  
 8 his penalty phase closing argument by stating:

9       We now know that the defendant simply is asking for a free pass. When he  
 10 asks you to sentence him to life in prison with the possibility of parole after  
 11 the expiration of 25 calendar years, we know that he's asking for a free  
 12 pass, because you know he is serving, according to their own expert, a  
 13 sentence of approximately 175 years. So a life sentence is nothing, nothing  
 14 for killing Deana Bowdoin, because he's already going to serve it anyway.  
 15 So he's asking you for a free pass.

16       (RT 1/24/08 at 47.)

17 Dixon objected. (*Id.*) At a bench conference the trial court thought the defense had  
 18 a "reasonable point," but did not have a problem "with what you have said, because so far  
 19 it's true. You can let it linger and leave them with the impression, but I wouldn't make  
 20 the statement" that the jurors must give him death because that is the only way to punish  
 21 him. (*Id.* at 48.)

22       The prosecutor then continued his argument:

23       The defendant asks for a life sentence.  
 24       ....

25       He told you that, well: Yes there are mitigating factors, because I'm  
 26 already sentenced to 175 years.  
 27       ....

28       Well, that is true. There is a sentence of 175 years. But is that a  
 29 mitigating factor if you take a look at . . . the reason why he's serving those  
 30 175 years? Well, he's being punished for something else that he did. So in  
 31 terms of it being a mitigating factor, how can it be a mitigating factor if it's  
 32 a punishment for . . . four counts of rape, one count of sexual abuse, one  
 33 count of kidnapping, and one count of aggravated assault?

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

51

52

53

54

55

56

57

58

59

60

61

62

63

64

65

66

67

68

69

70

71

72

73

74

75

76

77

78

79

80

81

82

83

84

85

86

87

88

89

90

91

92

93

94

95

96

97

98

99

100

101

102

103

104

105

106

107

108

109

110

111

112

113

114

115

116

117

118

119

120

121

122

123

124

125

126

127

128

129

130

131

132

133

134

135

136

137

138

139

140

141

142

143

144

145

146

147

148

149

150

151

152

153

154

155

156

157

158

159

160

161

162

163

164

165

166

167

168

169

170

171

172

173

174

175

176

177

178

179

180

181

182

183

184

185

186

187

188

189

190

191

192

193

194

195

196

197

198

199

200

201

202

203

204

205

206

207

208

209

210

211

212

213

214

215

216

217

218

219

220

221

222

223

224

225

226

227

228

229

230

231

232

233

234

235

236

237

238

239

240

241

242

243

244

245

246

247

248

249

250

251

252

253

254

255

256

257

258

259

260

261

262

263

264

265

266

267

268

269

270

271

272

273

274

275

276

277

278

279

280

281

282

283

284

285

286

287

288

289

290

291

292

293

294

295

296

297

298

299

300

301

302

303

304

305

306

307

308

309

310

311

312

313

314

315

316

317

318

319

320

321

322

323

324

325

326

327

328

329

330

331

332

333

334

335

336

337

338

339

1 PCR counsel. (*Id.*) *Martinez* applies only to ineffective assistance of counsel claims.  
 2 *Pizzuto*, 783 F.3d at 1177. Because Dixon does not show cause for his default of the  
 3 claim in state court, and because he does not show a fundamental miscarriage of justice,  
 4 Claim 13 is barred from federal review and will be denied.

5 **J. Claim 14**

6 Dixon alleges that the Arizona Supreme Court's failure to reduce Dixon's  
 7 sentence to life following independent review was error in violation of his Eighth and  
 8 Fourteenth Amendment rights. (Doc. 27 at 195.) He contends that the especially cruel  
 9 aggravating factor was not proved at trial because the evidence did not show beyond a  
 10 reasonable doubt that Deana suffered mental or physical pain before she died.

11 On direct appeal, the Arizona Supreme Court reasoned:

12 A murder is especially cruel under A.R.S. § 13–751(F)(6) when the  
 13 victim consciously “suffered physical pain or mental anguish during at least  
 14 some portion of the crime and [ ] the defendant knew or should have known  
 15 that the victim would suffer.” *State v. Morris*, 215 Ariz. 324, 338, ¶ 61, 160  
 16 P.3d 203, 217 (2007). We find especial mental cruelty here. Deana surely  
 17 must have suffered mental anguish while being raped, hit, and strangled,  
 18 and Dixon should have known that the victim would suffer such anguish.

19 *Dixon*, 226 Ariz. at 556, 250 P.3d at 1185.<sup>14</sup>

20 Dixon asserts that in reaching this conclusion, the Arizona Supreme Court  
 21 unreasonably applied clearly established federal law and made an unreasonable factual  
 22 determination.

23 Whether a state court misapplied an aggravating factor to the facts of a case is a  
 24 question of state law. *See Lewis v. Jeffers*, 497 U.S. 764, 780 (1990). Federal habeas  
 25 review of a state court's application of an aggravating factor is limited to determining  
 26 whether the state court's finding was so arbitrary or capricious as to constitute an

---

27 <sup>14</sup> Because the court found that the evidence supported a finding of mental cruelty,  
 28 which is sufficient to establish the (F)(6) factor, it did not consider whether the murder  
 29 was also especially physically cruel or heinous. *Dixon*, 226 Ariz. at 556, n.5, 250 P.3d at  
 30 1185.

1 independent due process or Eighth Amendment violation. *Id.* In *Jeffers*, the Supreme  
 2 Court held that the appropriate standard of federal habeas review of a state court's  
 3 application of an aggravating circumstance is the "rational factfinder" standard:  
 4 "whether, after viewing the evidence in the light most favorable to the prosecution, any  
 5 rational trier of fact could have found" the aggravating factor to exist. *Id.* (quoting  
 6 *Jackson v. Virginia*, 443 U.S. 307, 319 (1979)).

7 In the aggravation portion of the penalty phase, Dr. Keen testified that Deana's  
 8 injuries, including a blunt force injury to her left eye, both manual and ligature  
 9 strangulation, and a scratch on her neck indicating that she struggled to remove the  
 10 ligature, were consistent with a scenario in which she was alive for four to five minutes  
 11 during the attack. (RT 1/16/08 43–44, 56–57.) While being strangled, it would have taken  
 12 a minute to a minute and a half for her to reach unconsciousness. (*Id.*) Based on this  
 13 testimony, Deana would have experienced physical pain during the attack and, as the  
 14 Arizona Supreme Court found, she would have "suffered mental anguish while being  
 15 raped, hit, and strangled." *Dixon*, 226 Ariz. at 556, 250 P.3d at 1185.

16 Dixon contends that the evidence does not conclusively show that Deana was  
 17 raped or that she was conscious during the attack. (Doc. 27 at 200–01.) However,  
 18 viewing the evidence in the light most favorable to the prosecution, a rational trier of fact  
 19 could have determined, as the jurors and the Arizona Supreme Court concluded based on  
 20 Dr. Keen's testimony describing her injuries and the manner in which she was killed, that  
 21 Deana was conscious and suffered mental pain during the attack. *Jeffers*, 497 U.S. 764,  
 22 780. Claim 14 is denied.

23 **K. Claim 15**

24 Dixon alleges that he was denied the effective assistance of counsel on appeal  
 25 when appellate counsel failed to raise several "nonfrivolous" claims. (Doc. 27 at 201.)

26 These claims of ineffective assistance of appellate counsel are procedurally  
 27 defaulted because Dixon failed to raise them in state court. Dixon asserts, however, that  
 28 pursuant to *Martinez*, 132 S. Ct. 1309, his default of the claims is excused by the

1 ineffective assistance of his post-conviction counsel.  
 2

3 The Ninth Circuit has summarized the holding in *Martinez* as follows:

4 a petitioner may establish cause for procedural default of a trial [ineffective  
 5 assistance of counsel] claim, where the state (like Arizona) required the  
 6 petitioner to raise that claim in collateral proceedings, by demonstrating  
 7 two things: (1) “counsel in the initial-review collateral proceeding, where  
 8 the claim should have been raised, was ineffective under the standards of  
*Strickland v. Washington*, 466 U.S. 668 (1984),” and (2) “the underlying  
 ineffective-assistance-of-trial-counsel claim is a substantial one, which is to  
 say that the prisoner must demonstrate that the claim has some merit.”

9 *Cook v. Ryan*, 688 F.3d 598, 607 (9th Cir. 2012) (quoting *Martinez*, 132 S. Ct. at 1318);  
 10 *see Nguyen*, 736 F.3d at 1294–95 (extending *Martinez* to procedurally defaulted claims of  
 11 ineffective assistance of appellate counsel).

12 In order to determine whether post-conviction counsel’s performance excused the  
 13 procedural default of Dixon’s claims of ineffective assistance of appellate counsel, the  
 14 Court must determine whether those claims are substantial or have some merit. *See*  
 15 *Sexton v. Cozner*, 679 F.3d 1150, 1159 (9th Cir. 2012) (“To establish that PCR counsel  
 16 was ineffective, Sexton must show that trial counsel was likewise ineffective.”).

17 Ineffective assistance of appellate counsel claims are evaluated under the standard  
 18 set forth in *Strickland*. *See Moormann v. Ryan*, 628 F.3d 1102, 1106 (9th Cir. 2010)  
 19 (citing *Smith v. Robbins*, 528 U.S. 259, 285 (2000)). First, Dixon must show that  
 20 appellate counsel’s performance was objectively unreasonable, which requires Dixon to  
 21 demonstrate that counsel acted unreasonably in failing to discover and brief a merit-  
 22 worthy issue. *Id.* Second, Dixon must show prejudice, which in this context means he  
 23 must demonstrate a reasonable probability that, but for appellate counsel’s failure to raise  
 24 the issue, he would have prevailed in his appeal. *Id.*

25 Dixon cannot demonstrate that his claims of ineffective assistance of appellate  
 26 counsel are substantial because the claims appellate counsel failed to raise were without  
 27 merit. Appellate counsel therefore did not perform incompetently by failing to raise the  
 28 claims, and Dixon suffered no prejudice from counsel’s performance. *See Jones v. Smith*,

1 231 F.3d 1227, 1239 n.8 (9th Cir. 2000) (finding no prejudice when appellate counsel  
 2 fails to raise an issue on direct appeal that is not grounds for reversal); *Miller v. Kenney*,  
 3 882 F.2d 1428, 1434 (9th Cir. 1989) (explaining that appellate counsel remains above an  
 4 objective standard of competence and does not cause prejudice when he declines to raise  
 5 a weak issue on appeal); *Boag v. Raines*, 769 F.2d 1341, 1344 (9th Cir. 1985) (“Failure to  
 6 raise a meritless argument does not constitute ineffective assistance.”).

7 With respect to several of the allegations of ineffective assistance of appellate  
 8 counsel, Claims 15(1), (2), (3), (4), and (6), the Court has considered and denied the  
 9 underlying claims as meritless or barred from review.<sup>15</sup> Appellate counsel did not  
 10 perform ineffectively by failing to raise the claims. *Jones v. Smith*, 231 F.3d at 1239 n.8;  
 11 *Miller*, 882 F.2d at 1434; *Boag*, 769 F.2d at 1344. The Court will now consider the  
 12 remaining subclaims.

13       1. Claim 15(5)

14 Dixon alleges that appellate counsel performed ineffectively by failing to raise a  
 15 claim challenging the admissibility of the State’s rebuttal testimony at sentencing. (Doc.  
 16 27 at 209.)

17 As previously discussed, James Aiken, a corrections expert, testified in mitigation  
 18 that Dixon did not pose a threat of future dangerousness because he was serving life  
 19 sentences and could be managed within the prison system. (RT 1/23/08 at 40, 47.) The  
 20 trial court allowed the State to call Dr. Kimberly Carroll, a forensic psychologist, as an  
 21 expert witness in rebuttal. She testified that Dixon’s more-recent jail records showed he  
 22 had the potential to act violently in the future. (See *id.* at 104–05.) Dixon contends that

---

24       <sup>15</sup> In subclaim (1) Dixon alleges that appellate counsel performed ineffectively by  
 25 failing to raise any issues regarding Dixon’s competency. In subclaim (2), he alleges that  
 26 appellate counsel failed to challenge the testimony of Andrea Salazar Opper on the  
 27 grounds that it violated the *Ex Post Facto* Clause and Dixon’s rights to due process and a  
 28 fair trial. In subclaim (3), he alleges that appellate counsel failed to challenge advisory  
 29 counsel’s role in undermining Dixon’s mitigation. In subclaim (4), he alleges that  
 30 appellate counsel performed ineffectively by failing to raise claims of prosecutorial  
 31 misconduct. Finally, in subclaim (6) he alleges that appellate counsel performed  
 32 ineffectively by failing to argue that the trial court’s impartiality was affected by the  
 33 ongoing conspiracy of the Maricopa County Prosecutor’s Office.

1 Dr. Carroll's testimony "violated the scope of proper rebuttal and expert testimony" by  
 2 opining on the prison's ability to manage Dixon's conduct. (Doc. 27 at 209.) He argues  
 3 that if appellate counsel had raised the issue, there was a reasonable probability that  
 4 Dixon's death sentence would have been overturned. (*Id.*)

5 Appellate counsel did not perform ineffectively by failing to raise this claim. The  
 6 Arizona Supreme Court would not have held that the trial court abused its discretion by  
 7 admitting the testimony. *See State v. Moody*, 208 Ariz. 424, 453, 94 P.3d 1119, 1148  
 8 (2004). Contrary to Dixon's argument, the testimony was proper rebuttal of Aiken's  
 9 testimony that Dixon could be managed within the prison system without violence. Aiken  
 10 testified that the prison system could successfully "manage" Dixon. Dr. Carroll rebutted  
 11 this evidence with testimony showing that Dixon, whose jail record included infractions  
 12 related to his possession of razor blades, posed a threat of violence even while  
 13 incarcerated. (*See* RT 1/23/08 at 101–04.)

14 2. Claim 15(7)

15 Dixon alleges that appellate counsel performed ineffectively by failing to raise a  
 16 claim alleging that Dixon was tried under a constitutionally infirm statute and that the  
 17 State's notice of intent to seek death violated the *Ex Post Facto* Clause. (Doc. 27 at 211.)  
 18 The underlying claim is meritless, so appellate counsel was not ineffective in failing to  
 19 raise it.

20 The indictment charged Dixon with first-degree murder committed on or about  
 21 January 7, 1978, in violation of A.R.S. §§ 13-451, 13-452 and 13-453. (ROA 1.) On  
 22 March 28, 2003, the State provided notice of its intent to seek the death penalty, citing  
 23 three aggravating circumstances under the current statute, A.R.S. § 13-703(F1), (F2), and  
 24 (F6). (ROA 29.)

25 In 1978, the Arizona Supreme Court held that the portion of the capital sentencing  
 26 statute that restricted mitigation to the use of statutorily defined circumstances was  
 27 unconstitutional in light of *Lockett*. *State v. Watson*, 120 Ariz. 441, 445, 586 P.2d 1253,  
 28 1257 (1978). The court upheld the remainder of the capital sentencing statute. *Id.*

1 Subsequently, the Arizona legislature amended A.R.S. § 13-454 to provide for  
 2 consideration of any relevant mitigation. Accordingly, Dixon was tried under a  
 3 constitutional statute and given the benefit of *Lockett* and *Watson* at the time of his  
 4 sentencing.

5 Dixon's *ex post facto* argument also fails because he was not disadvantaged by the  
 6 post-*Lockett* changes to Arizona's sentencing scheme. *See Weaver v. Graham*, 450 U.S.  
 7 24, 29 (1981) (for a penal law to be *ex post facto* "it must be retrospective, that is, it must  
 8 apply to events occurring before its enactment, and it must disadvantage the offender  
 9 affected by it.") (footnotes omitted).

10 Finally, Dixon asserts that "[t]he changes in Arizona's law as a result of *Ring* were  
 11 substantive." (Doc. 27 at 227.) The United States Supreme Court has held otherwise.  
 12 *Schrivo v. Summerlin*, 542 U.S. 348, 353 (2004) ("*Ring*'s holding is properly classified as  
 13 procedural"). "A rule is substantive rather than procedural if it alters the range of conduct  
 14 or the class of persons that the law punishes." *Id.* The changes made by the Arizona  
 15 legislature following *Ring* did neither. Rather, they regulated "only the *manner of*  
 16 *determining* the defendant's culpability." *Id.*

#### 17 **L. Claim 16**

18 Dixon alleges that he will not be competent to be executed. (Doc. 27 at 212.)  
 19 Pursuant to *Martinez–Villareal v. Stewart*, 118 F.3d 628, 634 (9th Cir.1997), *aff'd*, 523  
 20 U.S. 637 (1998), a claim of incompetency for execution raised in a first habeas petition  
 21 "must be dismissed as premature due to the automatic stay that issues when a first  
 22 petition is filed." If again presented to the district court once the claim becomes ripe for  
 23 review, it will not be treated as a second or successive petition. *See id.* at 643–44; *Panetti*  
 24 *v. Quarterman*, 551 U.S. 930, 947 (2007). Therefore, the Court will dismiss Claim 16,  
 25 without prejudice, as premature.

#### 26 **M. Claim 17**

27 Dixon alleges that he was tried and convicted under a constitutionally infirm  
 28 statute, and sentenced under the State's new aggravating factors, in violation of the *Ex*

*Post Facto* Clause. (Doc. 27 at 223.) Dixon did not present this claim in state court. (*Id.*) He contends that under *Martinez* its default can be excused by the ineffective assistance of appellate and PCR counsel. (*Id.*) As discussed above, *Martinez* is available only to excuse the default ineffective assistance of counsel claims. *Pizzuto*, 783 F.3d at 1177. Claim 17 is barred from federal review. Therefore, this claim is also without merit.

**N. Claims 18–29**

On direct appeal Dixon raised, and the Arizona Supreme Court denied, a series of challenges to his death sentence and to the constitutionality of Arizona's death penalty scheme. *Dixon*, 226 Ariz. at 556–59, 250 P.3d at 1185–88. The Arizona Supreme Court's rejection of the claims was neither contrary to nor an unreasonable application of clearly established federal law. The claims will be denied.

1. Claim 18

Petitioner alleges that Arizona's requirement that mitigating factors be proven by a preponderance of the evidence unconstitutionally prevents the jury from considering all mitigating evidence. (Doc. 27 at 228.)

In *Walton v. Arizona*, 497 U.S. 639, 651 (1990), overruled on other grounds by *Ring v. Arizona*, 536 U.S. 584 (2002), the Supreme Court rejected the argument that “Arizona’s allocation of the burdens of proof in a capital sentencing proceeding violates the Constitution.” 497 U.S. at 651. Claim 18 is denied.

2. Claim 19

Dixon alleges that Arizona's "especially heinous, cruel, or depraved" aggravating circumstance is unconstitutionally vague because it does not narrow the class of death-eligible offenders. (Doc. 27 at 230.) Rulings of both the Ninth Circuit and the United States Supreme Court have upheld Arizona's death penalty statute against allegations that particular aggravating factors, including the (F)(6) factor, do not adequately narrow the sentencer's discretion. *See Jeffers*, 497 U.S. at 774–77; *Walton*, 497 U.S. at 652–56.

In *Walton* the Supreme Court held that the “especially heinous, cruel or depraved” aggravating circumstance was facially vague but the vagueness was remedied by the

1 Arizona Supreme Court's clarification of the factor's meaning. 497 U.S. at 654. Dixon  
 2 contends, however, that *Walton* was premised on the fact that at the time of the decision  
 3 Arizona judges, rather than juries, made the finding that a defendant was eligible for the  
 4 death sentence, and judges are presumed to know and apply the law. *Id.* at 653.

5 Dixon argues that under jury sentencing the (F)(6) factor becomes  
 6 unconstitutionally vague both facially and as applied. (Doc. 27 at 233.) Respondents  
 7 contend that the jury instruction provided by the court cured any vagueness in the  
 8 statutory language. (Doc. 36 at 106.) The Court agrees.

9 The trial court provided the following instruction on the especially cruel prong of  
 10 the (F)(6) factor.

11 The second aggravating factor the State alleges is that the defendant  
 12 committed the offense in an especially heinous, cruel or depraved manner.  
 13 All first degree murders are to some extent heinous, cruel or depraved.  
 14 However, this aggravating circumstance cannot be found to exist unless the  
 15 State has proved beyond a reasonable doubt that the murder was especially  
 16 cruel, especially heinous or especially depraved. Especially means  
 17 unusually great or significant. The terms especially cruel or especially  
 18 heinous or depraved are considered separately, therefore the presence of  
 19 any one circumstance is sufficient to establish this aggravating  
 20 circumstance. However, to find that this aggravating circumstance is  
 21 proven you must find that especially cruel has been proven unanimously  
 22 beyond a reasonable doubt.

23 The term cruel focuses on the victim's pain and suffering. To find  
 24 that the murder was committed in an especially cruel manner you must find  
 25 that the victim consciously suffered extreme physical or mental pain,  
 26 distress or anguish prior to death. The defendant must know or should have  
 27 known that the victim would suffer.

28 (RT 1/17/08 at 26–27.)

29 There is no clearly established federal law holding that jury instructions based on  
 30 the Arizona Supreme Court's narrowing construction are inadequate, and Dixon does not  
 31 challenge the adequacy of the trial court's instruction. *Cf. State v. Anderson*, 210 Ariz.  
 327, 352, 111 P.3d 369, 394 (2005) (explaining that jury instructions were not

unconstitutionally vague, but provided a sufficiently narrow construction to the facially vague statutory terms). The Arizona Supreme Court’s rejection of this claim does not entitle Dixon to habeas relief. Claim 19 is denied.

3. Claim 20

Dixon alleges that the trial court's failure to require a special verdict form violated his rights under the Fifth, Sixth, Eighth, and Fourteenth Amendments. (Doc. 27 at 235.) Dixon concedes the claim is not supported by clearly established federal law. (Doc. 39 at 95.) Claim 20 is denied.

4. Claim 21

Dixon alleges that the death penalty is categorically cruel and unusual punishment. (Doc. 27 at 236.) There is no clearly established federal law supporting this claim. *See Gregg v. Georgia*, 428 U.S. 153, 187 (1976). Dixon asserts that empirical evidence has eroded the death penalty's justifications of deterrence and retribution, so that at the time of his sentencing these goals were not met by the Arizona statute. (Doc. 27 at 237.) The Supreme Court has not accepted Dixon's argument or overruled *Gregg*. *See, e.g., Hall v. Florida*, 134 S. Ct. 1986, 1992–93 (2014).

## 5. Claim 22

Dixon alleges that Arizona's capital sentencing scheme violates the Eighth and Fourteenth Amendments because it does not sufficiently channel the discretion of the sentencing authority. (Doc. 27 at 237.) The Ninth Circuit has rejected the contention that Arizona's death penalty statute is unconstitutional because it "does not properly narrow the class of death penalty recipients." *Smith v. Stewart*, 140 F.3d 1263, 1272 (9th Cir. 1998).

## 6. Claim 23

Dixon alleges that the trial court's instructions unconstitutionally limited the mitigation the jury could consider in violation of his Fifth, Sixth, Eighth, and Fourteenth Amendment rights. (Doc. 27 at 238.) The claim is without merit.

At the beginning of the mitigation phase of trial, the court gave the jurors

1 preliminary instructions, including the following: “You must not be influenced at any  
 2 point in these proceedings by sentiment, conjecture, passion, sympathy, prejudice, public  
 3 opinion or public feeling.” (RT 1/22/08 at 41.)  
 4

5 The court then instructed the jurors that:

6 Mitigating circumstances may be any factors presented by the  
 7 defendant or the State at any phase of the trial that are relevant in  
 8 determining whether to impose life imprisonment, including any aspect of  
 9 the defendant’s character, propensities, tendencies or inclinations, or  
 record, and any of the circumstances of the offense and any other factor you  
 find relevant to your individual consideration.

10 (*Id.* at 42–43.)

11 The jury was further instructed that mitigation may be “any relevant factor you  
 12 individually determine is sufficiently substantial to call for life imprisonment.” (*Id.* at 45–  
 13 46.) The court continued, “Mitigating circumstances are factors that in fairness or mercy  
 14 may reduce the defendant’s culpability and blameworthiness and suggest that life in  
 15 prison is the appropriate punishment.” (*Id.* at 46.) At the close of the mitigation phase, the  
 16 court again instructed the jury “to decide the case without sympathy, bias, or prejudice.”  
 17 (RT 1/24/08 at 77.)

18 Dixon contends that these instructions violated the principle that the sentencer in a  
 19 capital case must “not be precluded from considering, *as a mitigating factor*, any aspect  
 20 of a defendant’s character or record and any of the circumstances of the offense.” *Lockett*,  
 21 438 U.S. at 604–05; *see Penry v. Lynaugh*, 492 U.S. 302, 319 (1989) (explaining that  
 22 sentencer must be allowed to “give effect to” proffered mitigation), *overruled on other*  
 23 *grounds by Atkins v. Virginia*, 536 U.S. 304 (2002). The Court disagrees.

24 According to Dixon, the trial court’s instructions, by directing the jurors not to be  
 25 influenced by sympathy, “limit[ed] the mitigating evidence considered by the jury.”  
 26 (Doc. 27 at 240.) The reference to sympathy, bias, and prejudice, taken in context with  
 27 the rest of the instructions, did not prevent the jury from considering or giving effect to  
 28 any proffered mitigating evidence. The court properly defined mitigating circumstances,

1 without placing any limits on the jury’s assessment of the evidence. *See Kansas v. Marsh*,  
 2 548 U.S. 163, 175 (2006) (“[O]ur precedents confer upon defendants the right to present  
 3 sentencers with information relevant to the sentencing decision and oblige sentencers to  
 4 consider that information in determining the appropriate sentence. The thrust of our  
 5 mitigation jurisprudence ends here.”). Claim 23 is denied.  
 6

7. Claim 24

8 Dixon alleges that Arizona’s capital sentencing scheme violates the Eighth and  
 9 Fourteenth Amendments because it does not set forth objective standards to guide the  
 10 sentencer in weighing the aggravating factors against the mitigating circumstances and  
 11 therefore no meaningful distinction exists between capital and non-capital cases. (Doc. 27  
 12 at 240.) The Supreme Court has held that a capital sentencer “need not be instructed how  
 13 to weigh any particular fact in the capital sentencing decision.” *Tuilaepa v. California*,  
 14 512 U.S. 967, 979 (1994). Claim 24 is denied.

15. Claim 25

16 Dixon alleges that Arizona’s capital sentencing scheme violates the Eighth and  
 17 Fourteenth Amendments because it requires a death sentence whenever an aggravating  
 18 circumstance and no mitigating circumstances are found. The Supreme Court has rejected  
 19 the claim that Arizona’s death penalty statute is impermissibly mandatory and creates a  
 20 presumption in favor of the death penalty. *Walton*, 497 at 651–52; *see also Kansas v.*  
*Marsh*, 548 U.S. at 173–74. Claim 25 is denied.

21. Claim 26

22 Dixon alleges that Arizona’s capital sentencing scheme violates the Eighth  
 23 Amendment because it denies capital defendants the benefit of proportionality review.  
 24 (Doc. 27 at 242.) There is no federal constitutional right to proportionality review of a  
 25 death sentence. *McCleskey v. Kemp*, 481 U.S. 279, 306 (1987) (citing *Pulley v. Harris*,  
 26 465 U.S. 37, 43–44 (1984)). The Ninth Circuit has explained that the interest implicated  
 27 by proportionality review—the “substantive right to be free from a disproportionate  
 28 sentence”—is protected by the application of “adequately narrowed aggravating

1 circumstance[s].” *Ceja v. Stewart*, 97 F.3d 1246, 1252 (9th Cir. 1996). Claim 26 is  
 2 denied.  
 3

4       10. Claim 27

5 Dixon alleges that Arizona’s capital sentencing scheme violates the Sixth, Eighth,  
 6 and Fourteenth Amendments because it does not require the prosecution to prove that  
 7 aggravating circumstances outweigh mitigating circumstances beyond a reasonable  
 8 doubt. (Doc. 27 at 243.) The Court disagrees. The State has the burden of proving the  
 9 existence of aggravating circumstances beyond a reasonable doubt. *See State v. Jordan*,  
 10 126 Ariz. 283, 286, 614 P.2d 825, 828 (1980). However, the Constitution does not  
 11 require that a death penalty statute set forth specific standards for a capital sentencer to  
 12 follow in their consideration of aggravating and mitigating circumstances. *See Zant v.*  
 13 *Stephens*, 462 U.S. 862, 875 (1983); *see also Tuilaepa*, 512 U.S. at 979–80 750 (1994)  
 14 (stating that the Constitution does not require that a capital sentencer be instructed in how  
 15 to weigh any particular fact in the capital sentencing decision); *Franklin v. Lynaugh*, 487  
 16 U.S. 164, 179 (1988) (rejecting the notion that a specific method for balancing  
 17 aggravating and mitigating factors is constitutionally required). Nor does the Constitution  
 18 require that a specific weight be given to any particular mitigating factor. *See Harris v.*  
 19 *Alabama*, 513 U.S. 504, 512 (1995). Thus, the Constitution does not require the capital  
 20 sentencer to find that the aggravating circumstances outweigh mitigation beyond a  
 21 reasonable doubt. Claim 27 is denied. Claim 32 (Doc. 27 at 250–51), which is identical to  
 22 Claim 27 (*see* Doc. 39 at 106), is also denied.

23       11. Claim 28

24 Dixon alleges that Arizona’s capital sentencing scheme violates the Eighth and  
 25 Fourteenth Amendments because it affords the prosecutor unbridled discretion to seek the  
 26 death penalty. (Doc. 27 at 245.) Prosecutors have wide discretion in deciding whether to  
 27 seek the death penalty. *See McCleskey*, 481 U.S. at 296–97; *Gregg*, 428 U.S. at 199  
 28 (explaining that pre-sentencing decisions by actors in the criminal justice system that may  
 remove an accused from consideration for the death penalty are not unconstitutional).

1 The Ninth Circuit has rejected the argument that Arizona's death penalty statute is  
 2 constitutionally infirm because "the prosecutor can decide whether to seek the death  
 3 penalty." *Smith*, 140 F.3d at 1272. Claim 28 is denied.  
 4

5 12. Claim 29

6 Dixon alleges that Arizona's death penalty scheme discriminates against poor  
 7 young males. (Doc. 27 at 246.) Clearly established federal law holds that "a defendant  
 8 who alleges an equal protection violation has the burden of proving 'the existence of  
 9 purposeful discrimination'" and must demonstrate that the purposeful discrimination  
 10 "had a discriminatory effect" on him. *McCleskey*, 481 U.S. at 292 (quoting *Whitus v.*  
 11 *Georgia*, 385 U.S. 545, 550 (1967)). Therefore, to prevail on this claim, Dixon "must  
 12 prove that the decisionmakers in *his* case acted with discriminatory purpose." *Id.* Dixon  
 13 does not attempt to meet this burden. He offers no evidence specific to his case that  
 14 would support an inference that his sex, age, or economic status played a part in his  
 15 sentence. *See Richmond v. Lewis*, 948 F.2d 1473, 1490–91 (1990), *vacated on other*  
 16 *grounds*, 986 F.2d 1583 (9th Cir. 1993) (holding statistical evidence that Arizona's death  
 17 penalty is discriminatorily imposed based on race, sex, and socioeconomic background is  
 18 insufficient to prove that decision-makers in petitioner's case acted with discriminatory  
 purpose). Claim 29 is denied.

19 **O. Claims 30–31, 33–36**

20 Dixon's remaining claims were not presented in state court. Their default is not  
 21 excused under *Martinez. Pizzuto*, 783 F.3d at 1177. They are also plainly meritless. 28  
 22 U.S.C. § 2254(b)(2).

23 1. Claim 30

24 Dixon alleges that his rights under the Fifth, Sixth, Eighth, and Fourteenth  
 25 Amendments were violated because the aggravating factors alleged by the State were not  
 26 supported by findings of probable cause at the indictment stage. (Doc. 27 at 247.)

27 While the Due Process Clause guarantees defendants a fair trial, it does not require  
 28 states to observe the Fifth Amendment's provision for presentment or indictment by a

1 grand jury. *Hurtado v. California*, 110 U.S. 516, 538 (1884); *Branzburg v. Hayes*, 408  
 2 U.S. 665, 688 n. 25 (1972). The Arizona Supreme Court has expressly rejected the  
 3 argument that *Ring* requires that aggravating factors be alleged in an indictment and  
 4 supported by probable cause. *McKaney v. Foreman*, 209 Ariz. 268, 270, 100 P.3d 18, 20  
 5 (2004). Dixon cites no authority to the contrary.

6       2. Claim 31

7 Dixon alleges that his constitutional rights will be violated because he will not  
 8 receive a fair clemency proceeding. (Doc. 27 at 249.) He contends the proceeding will  
 9 not be fair and impartial based on the Clemency Board's selection process, composition,  
 10 training and procedures, and because the Attorney General will act as the Board's legal  
 11 advisor and as an advocate against him. (*Id.* at 259–50.)

12 This claim is not cognizable on federal habeas review. Habeas relief can only be  
 13 granted on claims that a prisoner “is in custody in violation of the Constitution or laws or  
 14 treaties of the United States.” 28 U.S.C. § 2254(a). Petitioner’s challenge to state  
 15 clemency procedures and proceedings does not represent an attack on his detention and  
 16 thus does not constitute a proper ground for relief. *See Franzen v. Brinkman*, 877 F.2d 26,  
 17 26 (9th Cir. 1989) (per curiam); *see also Woratzeck v. Stewart*, 118 F.3d 648, 653 (9th  
 18 Cir. 1997) (per curiam) (explaining that clemency claims are not cognizable under federal  
 19 habeas law).

20       3. Claim 33

21 Dixon alleges that Arizona’s capital sentencing scheme violates the Eighth and  
 22 Fourteenth Amendments because it requires a defendant to affirmatively prove that the  
 23 sentencing body should spare his life.

24 In *Walton*, 497 U.S. at 651, the Supreme Court rejected the argument that  
 25 “Arizona’s allocation of the burdens of proof in a capital sentencing proceeding violates  
 26 the Constitution.” *See also Delo v. Lashley*, 507 U.S. 272, 275–76 (1993) (referring to  
 27 *Walton* and stating that the Court had “made clear that a State may require the defendant  
 28 ‘to bear the risk of nonpersuasion as to the existence of mitigating circumstances’”).

1           4. Claim 34  
23           Dixon alleges that execution after more than five years on Arizona's death row,  
4 and almost thirty years in prison, constitutes cruel and unusual punishment under the  
5 Eighth and Fourteenth Amendments. (Doc. 27 at 252.)  
67           The United States Supreme Court has never held that lengthy incarceration prior to  
8 execution amounts to cruel and unusual punishment. *See Lackey v. Texas*, 514 U.S. 1045  
9 (1995) (mem.) (Stevens, J. & Breyer, J., discussing denial of certiorari and noting the  
10 claim has not been addressed); *Thompson v. McNeil*, 556 U.S. 1114 (2009) (mem.)  
11 (Stevens, J. & Breyer, J., dissenting from denial of certiorari; Thomas, J., concurring,  
12 discussing *Lackey* issue). Circuit courts, including the Ninth Circuit, have also held that  
13 prolonged incarceration under a sentence of death does not violate the Eighth  
14 Amendment. *See McKenzie v. Day*, 57 F.3d 1493, 1493–94 (9th Cir. 1995) (*en banc*);  
15 *White v. Johnson*, 79 F.3d 432, 438 (5th Cir. 1996); *Stafford v. Ward*, 59 F.3d 1025, 1028  
16 (10th Cir. 1995).17           5. Claim 35  
1819           Dixon alleges that the trial court improperly permitted the introduction of victim  
20 impact evidence in violation of his rights under the Fifth, Sixth, Eighth, and Fourteenth  
21 Amendments. (Doc. 27 at 263.) Dixon claims that the victims' statements violated both  
22 *Payne v. Tennessee*, 501 U.S. 808 (1991), and *Crawford v. Washington*, 541 U.S. 36  
23 (2004).24           In the penalty phase of Dixon's trial, Deana's mother, father, and sister made  
25 statements to the jury. (RT 1/23/08 at 14–23.) Before they made their statements the trial  
26 court instructed them that they were allowed only "to comment about the impact this  
27 tragedy has had on their lives" and about the victim's character, but they were not  
28 allowed "to make a recommendation or request any kind of specific punishment." (*Id.* at  
13–14). The statements comported with the judge's instructions, with the family  
members focusing on the character of the victim and the effect of her loss. (*Id.* at 14–23.)  
This type of victim impact statement is not prohibited by *Payne*, which bars only

1 characterizations and opinions about the crime, the defendant, or the appropriate  
 2 sentence. 501 U.S. at 830 n.2.

3 Dixon also argues that his confrontation rights under *Crawford* were violated  
 4 because he was not allowed to cross-examine the family members. (Doc. 27 at 266.) As  
 5 previously noted, *Crawford* held that the government cannot introduce out-of-court  
 6 testimonial evidence against a defendant in a criminal trial unless the declarant is  
 7 unavailable at trial and the defendant had a prior opportunity for cross-examination. 541  
 8 U.S. at 68. There is no clearly established federal law holding that *Crawford* applies at  
 9 sentencing, and the circuit courts have rejected the argument. *See, e.g., United States v.*  
 10 *Monteiro*, 417 F.3d 208, 215 (1st Cir. 2005) (“*Crawford* does not apply to sentencing”);  
 11 *United States v. Martinez*, 413 F.3d 239, 243 (2d Cir. 2005) (explaining *Crawford*  
 12 provides no basis to reconsider Supreme Court precedent establishing the permissibility  
 13 “of out-of-court statements at sentencing”); *United States v. Kirby*, 418 F.3d 621, 627–28  
 14 (6th Cir. 2005); *United States v. Fleck*, 413 F.3d 883, 894 (8th Cir. 2005); *United States v.*  
 15 *Cantellano*, 430 F.3d 1142, 1146 (11th Cir. 2005).

16 6. Claim 36

17 Dixon alleges that his conviction and sentence must be vacated due to the  
 18 cumulative prejudicial effect of the errors in this case. (Doc. 27 at 267.) “Because there is  
 19 no single constitutional error in this case, there is nothing to accumulate to the level of a  
 20 constitutional violation.” *Mancuso v. Olivarez*, 292 F.3d 939, 957 (9th Cir. 2002).

21 **IV. EVIDENTIARY DEVELOPMENT**

22 Dixon’s requests for evidentiary development encompass each of the 36 claims  
 23 raised in his habeas petition. (Doc. 49; *see* Doc. 27.) The scope of the requests, which  
 24 suggests an attempt to relitigate Dixon’s trial and sentencing, is not consonant with the  
 25 purpose of habeas review. “Although state prisoners may sometimes submit new  
 26 evidence in federal court, AEDPA’s statutory scheme is designed to strongly discourage  
 27 them from doing so.” *Pinholster*, 563 U.S. at 186. A federal court in habeas review is  
 28 “not an alternative forum for trying facts and issues which a prisoner made insufficient

effort to pursue in state proceedings.” (*Michael Williams*, 529 U.S. 420, 437 (2000); *see Richter*, 562 U.S. at 103 (“Section 2254(d) is part of the basic structure of federal habeas jurisdiction, designed to confirm that state courts are the principal forum for asserting constitutional challenges to state convictions”); *Wainwright v. Sykes*, 433 U.S. 72, 90 (1977) (“[T]he state trial on the merits [should be] the ‘main event,’ so to speak, rather than a ‘tryout on the road’ for what will later be the determinative federal habeas hearing”). The Court assesses the requested evidentiary development with these principles in mind.

Dixon asserts that *Pinholster* only limits the Court’s ability to allow evidentiary development of claims that were “fully developed” in state court. (Doc. 49 at 1–2.) He also argues that “*Pinholster* said nothing about federal habeas litigation under § 2254(d)(2), or fact development under § 2254(e).” (*Id.* at 2–3.) Dixon’s arguments are not supported by *Pinholster* or subsequent cases.

First, the Ninth Circuit has held that “*Pinholster* and the statutory text make clear that this evidentiary limitation is applicable to § 2254(d)(2) claims as well.” *Gulbrandson*, 738 F.3d at 993 n.6.

Next, Dixon attempts to bolster his argument by inaccurately quoting *Pinholster* itself, inserting the qualifying phrase “fully developed,” which does not appear in the opinion.<sup>16</sup> (Doc. 49 at 1.)

<sup>16</sup> In his motion for evidentiary development, Dixon writes: In *Pinholster*, the Court held that “evidence introduced in federal court has no bearing on § 2254(d)(1) review. If a *fully developed claim* has been adjudicated on the merits by a state court, a federal habeas petitioner must overcome the limitation of § 2254(d)(1) on the record that was before the state court.” (Doc. 49 at 1) (emphasis added).

(Doc. 49 at 1) (emphasis added).

The misquoted passage actually reads, “evidence introduced in federal court has no bearing on § 2254(d)(1) review. If a claim has been adjudicated on the merits by a state court, a federal habeas petitioner must overcome the limitation of § 2254(d)(1) on the record that was before that state court.” 563 U.S. at 185.

1 To the extent it does not rest on a manufactured quotation, Dixon's interpretation  
 2 of *Pinholster* has been rejected by the courts. "While allowing a petitioner to supplement  
 3 an otherwise sparse trial court record may be appealing, especially where he diligently  
 4 sought to do so in state court, the plain language of *Pinholster* and *Harrington* precludes  
 5 it." *Ballinger v. Prelesnik*, 709 F.3d 558, 562 (6th Cir. 2013); *see Atkins v. Clarke*, 642  
 6 F.3d 47, 49 (1st Cir. 2011) (rejecting argument that a state court did not adjudicate claim  
 7 on the merits unless petitioner was afforded a "full and fair evidentiary hearing"); *see also Donaldson v. Booker*, 505 Fed.Appx. 488, 493 (6th Cir. 2012) (finding *Pinholster*  
 8 applies in cases where "petitioner requested an evidentiary hearing in state court and was  
 9 thereby not at fault for failure to develop the factual record in state court"); *Taylor v. Simpson*, No. 06-CV-181-JBC, 2012 WL 404929, at \*3 (E.D.Ky. February 6, 2012)  
 10 ("Notwithstanding Taylor's argument that *Pinholster* addressed only a fully developed  
 11 claim, adjudicated on the merits in state court, and decided in federal court under §  
 12 2254(d)(1) and that *Pinholster* did not concern habeas litigation under § 2254(d)(2), he is  
 13 not entitled to discovery on his *Batson* claim under 2254(d)(2)."); *Lewis v. Ayers*, No. 02-  
 14 13-KJM-GGH-DP, 2011 WL 2260784, at \*5-6 (E.D.Cal. June 7, 2011) ("Nor will an  
 15 assertion—that because the state record was incomplete, there was no adjudication on the  
 16 merits—operate to avoid the [*Pinholster*] holding. An adjudication on the merits is just  
 17 that regardless of one's view on the completeness of the record on which the ruling was  
 18 made.").

19 As discussed next, evidentiary development of Dixon's claims is foreclosed under  
 20 *Pinholster* and the applicable rules.

21 **A. Discovery**

22 A habeas petitioner is not entitled to discovery "as a matter of ordinary course." *Bracy v. Gramley*, 520 U.S. 899, 904 (1997); *see Campbell v. Blodgett*, 982 F.2d 1356, 23  
 1358 (9th Cir. 1993). Rule 6 of the Rules Governing Section 2254 Cases provides that:

24 A judge may, for *good cause*, authorize a party to conduct discovery under  
 25 the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure and may limit the extent of discovery.  
 26 . . . A party requesting discovery must provide reasons for the request. The

1 request must also include any proposed interrogatories and requests for  
 2 admission, and must specify any requested documents.

3 Rule 6(a) and (b), Rules Governing § 2254 Cases, 28 U.S.C. foll. § 2254 (emphasis  
 4 added).

5 “[A] district court abuse[s] its discretion in not ordering Rule 6(a) discovery when  
 6 discovery [i]s ‘essential’ for the habeas petitioner to ‘develop fully’ his underlying  
 7 claim.” *Dung The Pham v. Terhune*, 400 F.3d 740, 743 (9th Cir. 2005) (quoting *Jones v.*  
 8 *Wood*, 114 F.3d 1002, 1009 (9th Cir. 1997)). However, courts should not allow a  
 9 petitioner to “use federal discovery for fishing expeditions to investigate mere  
 10 speculation.” *Calderon v. United States Dist. Ct. for the N. Dist. of Cal. (Nicolaus)*, 98  
 11 F.3d 1102, 1106 (9th Cir. 1996); *see also Rich v. Calderon*, 187 F.3d 1064, 1067 (9th Cir.  
 12 1999) (habeas corpus is not a fishing expedition for petitioners to “explore their case in  
 13 search of its existence”) (quoting *Aubut v. State of Maine*, 431 F.2d 688, 689 (1st Cir.  
 14 1970)).

15 Whether a petitioner has established “good cause” for discovery under Rule 6(a)  
 16 requires a court to determine the essential elements of the petitioner’s substantive claim  
 17 and evaluate whether “specific allegations before the court show reason to believe that  
 18 the petitioner may, if the facts are fully developed, be able to demonstrate that he is . . .  
 19 entitled to relief.” *Bracy*, 520 U.S. at 908–09 (quoting *Harris v. Nelson*, 394 U.S. 286,  
 20 300 (1969)).

21 Dixon seeks an order directing the disclosure of “all documents, electronically  
 22 stored information, files and records” or “all files and reports” from seventeen different  
 23 institutions and agencies. (Doc. 49 at 18.) He also seeks to depose more than ninety  
 24 witnesses. (*Id.* at 19–23.) The scope of the discovery appears to encompass any entity or  
 25 individual with any connection to or knowledge of Dixon or his family. Dixon also seeks  
 26 to depose several of the jurors from his trial. (*Id.* at 23.) Dixon contends that the  
 27 information is “relevant to a clear picture of [his] personal history, mental health, and the  
 28 relevant mitigation that should have been gathered and presented, the composition of the

1 jury, Dixon's and the overall effects of the acts or omissions of advisory counsel and  
 2 appointed mitigation specialist, direct appeal, and post-conviction counsel." (*Id.*)  
 3

4 Dixon fails to show good cause for the discovery. Not surprisingly, given their  
 5 scope, Dixon's discovery requests lack the specificity required by Rule 6. Dixon  
 6 essentially seeks to reinvestigate his case and relitigate the penalty phase of his trial. He  
 7 does not allege specific, relevant facts that might be found in the requested discovery or  
 8 obtained from the requested depositions. The discovery requests constitute the type of  
 9 "fishing expedition" Rule 6 does not sanction. *See Kemp v. Ryan*, 638 F.3d 1245, 1260  
 10 (9th Cir. 2011) ("[T]he desire to engage in [an improper fishing] expedition cannot  
 11 supply 'good cause' sufficient to justify discovery."); *Rector v. Johnson*, 120 F.3d 551,  
 12 562 (5th Cir. 1997) ("Rule 6 does not, however, sanction fishing expeditions based on a  
 13 petitioner's conclusory allegations."); *Teti v. Bender*, 507 F.3d 50, 60 (1st Cir. 2007)  
 14 (denying discovery request because petitioner "did not comply with the specific  
 15 requirements of Rule (6)(b); his request for discovery is generalized and does not indicate  
 16 exactly what information he seeks to obtain. A habeas proceeding is not a fishing  
 17 expedition"). Dixon's generalized statements regarding the potential existence of  
 18 discoverable material does not constitute "good cause."

19 Other factors preclude discovery. Dixon asserts that the requested discovery is  
 20 relevant to Claims 1–12, 14–16, and 36. (Doc. 49 at 23.) Claims 1, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 12, and  
 21 14 were denied on the merits by the state courts. Therefore, under *Pinholster*, this Court's  
 22 review of the state court's decision is limited to the record before the state court, and  
 23 Petitioner is not entitled to evidentiary development. *Pinholster*, 563 U.S. at 181; *see*  
 24 *State v. Runningeagle*, 686 F.3d 758, 773 (9th Cir. 2012) (explaining that the petitioner  
 25 was "not entitled to an evidentiary hearing or additional discovery in federal court  
 because his claim is governed by 28 U.S.C. § 2254(d)(1)").

26 The remaining claims for which Dixon seeks discovery were not presented in state  
 27 court. (Claims 2, 5, 10, 11, 12, 15, and 36). Dixon is not entitled to evidentiary  
 28 development, *see Runningeagle*, 686 F.3d at 773–74, and no additional information is

1 necessary to resolve the claims on the merits. The claims either involve purely legal  
 2 issues or are resolvable on the state court record. Claim 15, the defaulted claim alleging  
 3 several instances of ineffective assistance of appellate counsel, is also resolvable on the  
 4 record, so evidentiary development is unnecessary. *See Gray v. Greer*, 800 F.2d 644, 647  
 5 (7th Cir. 1986) (explaining “it is the exceptional case” where a claim of appellate  
 6 ineffective assistance “could not be resolved on an examination of the record alone”).

7 Finally, the Court will deny Dixon’s request to depose jurors “regarding their  
 8 experiences related to Dixon’s trial.” (Doc. 49 at 23.) Dixon offers no suggestion as to  
 9 what information he would seek in such depositions, and the Federal Rules of Evidence  
 10 place significant limitations on the admissibility of testimony about a jury’s deliberations.  
 11 Fed. R. Evid. 606(b); *see Tanner v. United States*, 483 U.S. 107, 117 (1987) (noting  
 12 firmly established common-law rule that juror testimony is inadmissible to impeach a  
 13 jury verdict); *Sassounian v. Roe*, 230 F.3d 1097, 1108 (9th Cir. 2000) (explaining that  
 14 “juror testimony about the subjective effect of evidence on the particular juror” is not  
 15 admissible).

16 **B. Evidentiary hearing and expansion of the record**

17 While historically the district court had considerable discretion to hold an  
 18 evidentiary hearing to resolve disputed issues of material fact, *see Townsend v. Sain*, 372  
 19 U.S. 293, 312, 318 (1963), *overruled in part by Keeney v. Tamayo-Reyes*, 504 U.S. 1  
 20 (1992), and *limited by* § 2254(e)(2); *Baja v. Ducharme*, 187 F.3d 1075, 1077–78 (9th Cir.  
 21 1999), that discretion is circumscribed by § 2254(e)(2) of the AEDPA. *See Baja*, 187  
 22 F.3d at 1077–78. Section 2254 provides that:

23 If the applicant has failed to develop the factual basis of a claim in State  
 24 court proceedings, the court shall not hold an evidentiary hearing on the  
 25 claim unless the applicant shows that—

26 (A) the claim relies on—

27 (i) a new rule of constitutional law, made retroactive to cases on collateral  
 28 review by the Supreme Court, that was previously unavailable; or

(ii) a factual predicate that could not have been previously discovered through the exercise of due diligence; and

(B) the facts underlying the claim would be sufficient to establish by clear and convincing evidence that but for constitutional error, no reasonable factfinder would have found the applicant guilty of the underlying offense.

28 U.S.C. § 2254(e)(2); *see Williams*, 529 U.S. at 437 (“If there has been no lack of diligence at the relevant stages in the state proceedings, the prisoner has not ‘failed to develop’ the facts under § 2254(e)(2)’s opening clause, and he will be excused from showing compliance with the balance of the subsection’s requirements.”).

An evidentiary hearing in federal court is precluded if the petitioner's failure to develop a claim's factual basis is due to a "lack of diligence, or some greater fault, attributable to the prisoner or the prisoner's counsel." *Id.* at 432. A hearing is not barred when a petitioner diligently attempts to develop the factual basis of a claim in state court and is "thwarted, for example, by the conduct of another or by happenstance was denied the opportunity to do so." *Id.*; *see Baja*, 187 F.3d at 1078–79.

When the factual basis for a particular claim has not been fully developed in state court, a district court first determines whether the petitioner was diligent in attempting to develop the factual record. *See Baja*, 187 F.3d at 1078. The diligence assessment is an objective one, requiring a determination of whether a petitioner “made a reasonable attempt, in light of the information available at the time, to investigate and pursue claims in state court.” *Williams*, 529 U.S. at 435. For example, when there is information in the record that would alert a reasonable attorney to the existence of certain evidence, the attorney “fails” to develop the factual record if he does not make reasonable efforts to sufficiently investigate and present the evidence to the state court. *Id.* at 438–39, 442.

Absent unusual circumstances, diligence requires that a petitioner “at a minimum, seek an evidentiary hearing in state court in the manner prescribed by state law.” *Williams*, 529 U.S. at 437. The mere request for an evidentiary hearing, however, may not be sufficient to establish diligence if a reasonable person would have taken additional

1 steps. *See Dowthitt v. Johnson*, 230 F.3d 733, 758 (5th Cir. 2000) (finding lack of  
 2 diligence where petitioner failed to present affidavits of family members that were easily  
 3 obtained without court order and with minimal expense); *Alley v. Bell*, 307 F.3d 380,  
 4 390–91 (6th Cir. 2002) (finding lack of diligence where petitioner knew of and raised  
 5 claims in state court but failed to investigate all factual grounds in support of the claims);  
 6 *Koste v. Dormire*, 345 F.3d 974, 985–86 (8th Cir. 2003) (finding lack of diligence where  
 7 there was no effort to develop the record or assert any facts to support claim); *McNair v.*  
 8 *Campbell*, 416 F.3d 1291, 1299–1300 (11th Cir. 2005) (finding lack of diligence where  
 9 petitioner did not develop evidence available through petitioner, family members, and  
 10 literature, and did not appeal of denial of funds and hearing)

11 In sum, if a court determines that a petitioner has not been diligent in establishing  
 12 the factual basis for his claims in state court, it may not conduct a hearing unless the  
 13 petitioner satisfies one of § 2254(e)(2)'s narrow exceptions. If, however, the petitioner  
 14 has not failed to develop the factual basis of a claim in state court, the court considers  
 15 whether a hearing is appropriate or required under the criteria set forth in *Townsend*. 372  
 16 U.S. 293; *see Baja*, 187 F.3d at 1078.

17 Pursuant to *Townsend*, a federal district court must hold an evidentiary hearing in  
 18 a § 2254 case when the facts are in dispute, the petitioner “alleges facts which, if proved,  
 19 would entitle him to relief,” and the state court has not “reliably found the relevant facts”  
 20 after a “full and fair evidentiary hearing” at trial or in a collateral proceeding. *Id.* at 312–  
 21 13; *cf. Totten v. Merkle*, 137 F.3d 1172, 1176 (9th Cir. 1998) (explaining that “an  
 22 evidentiary hearing is not required on issues that can be resolved by reference to the state  
 23 court record”); *Schriro v. Landrigan*, 550 U.S. 465, 474 (2007). In any other case in  
 24 which diligence has been established, the district court “has the power, constrained only  
 25 by his sound discretion, to receive evidence bearing upon the applicant’s constitutional  
 26 claim.” *Id.* at 318.

27 Under Rule 7 of the Rules Governing Section 2254 Cases, a federal habeas court  
 28 is authorized to expand the record to include additional material relevant to the petition.

1 Section 2254(e) (2), as amended by the AEDPA, limits a petitioner's ability to present  
 2 new evidence through a Rule 7 motion to the same extent that it limits the availability of  
 3 an evidentiary hearing. *See Cooper-Smith v. Palmateer*, 397 F.3d 1236, 1241 (9th Cir.  
 4 2005) (applying § 2254(e)(2) to expansion of the record when intent is to bolster the  
 5 merits of a claim with new evidence) (citing *Holland v. Jackson*, 542 U.S. 649, 652–53  
 6 (2004) (per curiam)). Accordingly, when a petitioner seeks to introduce new affidavits  
 7 and other documents never presented in state court, he must either demonstrate diligence  
 8 in developing the factual basis in state court or satisfy the requirements of §  
 9 2254(e)(2)(A) & (B).

10 Petitioner seeks to expand the record with eighty-four separate exhibits. (Doc. 49  
 11 at 23–53; *id.*, Ex's 1–84.) The exhibits are offered in support of Claims 1–6, 8–10, 12,  
 12 15–17, 30, 32, 33, 35, and 36. They include social history records and documents  
 13 reflecting the activities of the defense team, including correspondence and billing  
 14 records. Dixon seeks an evidentiary hearing on Claims 1–17, 19, and 36. (*Id.* at 49.)

15 Claims 1, 3 (in part), 4, 8, 9, and 12 (in part) were denied on the merits in state  
 16 court. Again, evidentiary development of those claims is foreclosed by *Pinholster*.

17 Claims 2, 5, 10, 15, 17, 30, 32, 33, 35, and 36 were not presented in state court,  
 18 nor were certain allegations in Claim 3 and 12. Of these defaulted claims, *Martinez* is  
 19 applicable only to Claim 15, alleging ineffective assistance of appellate counsel.

20 As discussed above, Dixon cannot demonstrate that his claims of ineffective  
 21 assistance of appellate counsel are substantial because the claims appellate counsel failed  
 22 to raise were without merit. Appellate counsel therefore did not perform incompetently  
 23 by failing to raise the claims, and Dixon suffered no prejudice from counsel's  
 24 performance.

25 The Court has reviewed the materials with which Dixon seeks to expand the  
 26 record and determined that their contents do not affect the Court's analysis of Petitioner's  
 27 habeas claims. As detailed above, appellate counsel did not perform at a constitutionally  
 28 ineffective level. Dixon's attempt to excuse the default of these claims under *Martinez*

1 fails because the underlying ineffectiveness claims are not substantial. Because the claims  
 2 are both defaulted and meritless, expansion of the record will be denied.  
 3

4 For the same reason, Dixon is not entitled to an evidentiary hearing. Having  
 5 reviewed the entire record, including the evidence presented by Dixon in the PCR  
 6 proceedings and in his motion to expand the record, the Court concludes that an  
 7 evidentiary hearing is not warranted. *See* Rule 8(a) of the Rules Governing Section 2254  
 8 Cases. Whether Dixon's allegations of ineffective assistance of trial and appellate counsel  
 9 are "substantial" under *Martinez* is resolvable on the record. *See Dickens v. Ryan*, 740  
 10 F.3d 1302, 1321 (9th Cir. 2014) (*en banc*) (explaining that "a district court *may take*  
 11 *evidence to the extent necessary* to determine whether the petitioner's claim of ineffective  
 12 assistance of trial counsel is substantial under *Martinez*") (emphasis added); *see also*  
 13 *Gray v. Greer*, 800 F.2d at 647.

14 Finally, Petitioner has failed to develop the factual basis of his claims in state  
 15 court. Dixon maintains that he "demonstrated diligence." (Doc. 49 at 16.) He requested,  
 16 and the state court denied, an evidentiary hearing on the three claims raised in his PCR  
 17 petition. Dixon was not diligent, however, "in developing the record and presenting, if  
 18 possible, all claims of constitutional error," *Williams v. Taylor*, 529 U.S. at 437, and he  
 19 does not that contend the state interfered with his ability to gather the evidence he now  
 20 seeks to present. *See Dowthitt*, 230 F.3d 758; *Alley*, 307 F.3d at 390–91; *Koste*, 345 F.3d  
 21 at 985–86; *McNair*, 416 F.3d at 1299–1300.

22 Petitioner does not argue that he can meet the exceptions to the § 2254(e)(2)  
 23 diligence requirement. Therefore, he is not entitled to expand the record or to an  
 24 evidentiary hearing.

## 25 **V. CERTIFICATE OF APPEALABILITY**

26 Pursuant to Rule 22(b) of the Federal Rules of Appellate Procedure, an applicant  
 27 cannot take an appeal unless a certificate of appealability has been issued by an  
 28 appropriate judicial officer. Rule 11(a) of the Rules Governing Section 2254 Cases  
 provides that the district judge must either issue or deny a certificate of appealability

1 when it enters a final order adverse to the applicant. If a certificate is issued, the court  
 2 must state the specific issue or issues that satisfy 28 U.S.C. § 2253(c)(2).  
 3

4 Under § 2253(c)(2), a certificate of appealability may issue only when the  
 5 petitioner “has made a substantial showing of the denial of a constitutional right.” This  
 6 showing can be established by demonstrating that “reasonable jurists could debate  
 7 whether (or, for that matter, agree that) the petition should have been resolved in a  
 8 different manner” or that the issues were “adequate to deserve encouragement to proceed  
 9 further.” *Slack v. McDaniel*, 529 U.S. 473, 484 (2000). For procedural rulings, a  
 10 certificate of appealability will issue only if reasonable jurists could debate whether the  
 11 petition states a valid claim of the denial of a constitutional right and whether the court’s  
 12 procedural ruling was correct. *Id.*

13 The Court finds that reasonable jurists could debate its resolution of Claim 1,  
 14 alleging ineffective assistance of counsel based on trial counsel’s failure to challenge  
 15 Dixon’s competence; Claim 3(A), alleging the trial court erred when it found Dixon  
 16 competent to waive counsel and represent himself; and Claim 9, alleging that the trial  
 17 court violated Dixon’s Eighth and Fourteenth Amendment rights by denying him the  
 18 opportunity to adequately develop relevant mitigation evidence. For the reasons stated in  
 19 this order, the Court finds that reasonable jurists could not debate its resolution of the  
 20 remaining claims.

21 **VI. CONCLUSION**

22 Based on the foregoing,

23 **IT IS HEREBY ORDERED** that Petitioner’s Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus  
 24 (Doc. 27) is **DENIED**. The Clerk of Court shall enter judgment accordingly.

25 **IT IS FURTHER ORDERED** that the stay of execution entered by this Court on  
 26 February 12, 2014 (Doc 5), is **VACATED**.

27 **IT IS FURTHER ORDERED** that Petitioner’s motion for evidentiary  
 28 development (Doc. 49) is **DENIED**.

**IT IS FURTHER ORDERED** granting a certificate of appealability with respect

1 to Claims 1, 3(A), and 9.  
2

3 **IT IS FURTHER ORDERED** that the Clerk of Court forward a courtesy copy of  
4 this Order to the Clerk of the Arizona Supreme Court, 1501 W. Washington, Phoenix, AZ  
5 85007-3329.

6 **Dated** this 16th day of March, 2016.  
7

8   
9 Honorable Diane J. Humetewa  
10 United States District Judge  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

**A-4**

SUPREME COURT OF ARIZONA  
En Banc

STATE OF ARIZONA, ) Arizona Supreme Court  
 ) No. CR-08-0025-AP  
 Appellee, )  
 ) Maricopa County  
 v. ) Superior Court  
 ) No. CR2002-019595  
 CLARENCE WAYNE DIXON, )  
 )  
 Appellant. )  
 ) O P I N I O N  
 )

---

Appeal from the Superior Court in Maricopa County  
The Honorable Andrew G. Klein, Judge

**AFFIRMED**

---

THOMAS C. HORNE, ARIZONA ATTORNEY GENERAL Phoenix  
By Kent E. Cattani, Chief Counsel  
Criminal Appeals/Capital Litigation Section  
Jeffrey A. Zick, Assistant Attorney General  
Attorneys for State of Arizona

BRUCE PETERSON, OFFICE OF THE LEGAL ADVOCATE Phoenix  
By Consuelo M. Ohanesian, Deputy Legal Advocate  
Attorneys for Clarence Wayne Dixon

---

**H U R W I T Z**, Vice Chief Justice

¶1 Clarence Wayne Dixon was convicted of first degree murder and sentenced to death. We have jurisdiction over his automatic appeal under Article VI, Section 5(3) of the Arizona Constitution and A.R.S. §§ 13-4031 and 13-4033(A)(1) (2011).<sup>1</sup>

---

<sup>1</sup> This opinion cites the current version of statutes that have not materially changed since the events at issue.

## I. FACTUAL AND PROCEDURAL BACKGROUND<sup>2</sup>

¶2 On January 6, 1978, Deana Bowdoin, a 21-year-old Arizona State University senior, had dinner with her parents and then went to a nearby bar to meet a female friend. The two arrived at the bar at 9:00 p.m. and stayed until approximately 12:30 a.m., when Deana told the friend she was going home and drove away alone.

¶3 Deana and her boyfriend lived in a Tempe apartment. He returned to their apartment at about 2:00 a.m. after spending the evening with his brother and found Deana dead on the bed. She had been strangled with a belt and stabbed several times.

¶4 Investigators found semen in Deana's vagina and on her underwear, but could not match the resulting DNA profile to any suspect. In 2001, a police detective checked the profile against a national database and found that the profile matched that of Clarence Dixon, an Arizona prison inmate. Dixon had lived across the street from Deana at the time of the murder. None of Deana's friends or family knew of previous contact between her and Dixon.

¶5 Dixon was charged with first degree murder and chose to represent himself. The jury found that he had committed both premeditated and felony murder. In the aggravation phase, the

---

<sup>2</sup> We view the facts "in the light most favorable to upholding the verdicts." *State v. Chappell*, 225 Ariz. 229, 233 ¶ 2 n.1, 236 P.3d 1176, 1180 n.1 (2010).

jury found that Dixon had previously been convicted of a crime punishable by life imprisonment, A.R.S. § 13-751(F)(1), and that the murder was especially cruel and heinous, A.R.S. § 13-751(F)(6). In the penalty phase, the jury determined that Dixon should be sentenced to death.

## **II. ISSUES ON APPEAL**

### **A. Prosecutorial Misconduct**

¶6 A woman testified at trial that Dixon sexually assaulted her in 1985 while she was a 21-year-old student at Northern Arizona University. The court admitted this testimony under Arizona Rule of Evidence 404(c) after conducting a pre-trial evidentiary hearing. Dixon does not deny that he committed the 1985 rape, but claims that because the medical examiner could not conclusively opine that Deana had also been raped, the prosecutor committed misconduct by offering the testimony of the 1985 victim.

#### **1. Standard of review**

¶7 A defendant seeking reversal of a conviction for prosecutorial misconduct must establish that "(1) misconduct is indeed present; and (2) a reasonable likelihood exists that the misconduct could have affected the jury's verdict, thereby denying [the] defendant a fair trial." *State v. Velazquez*, 216 Ariz. 300, 311 ¶ 45, 166 P.3d 91, 102 (2007) (alteration in original) (internal quotation marks omitted). Because Dixon

made no claim of prosecutorial misconduct below, we review for fundamental error. See *State v. Henderson*, 210 Ariz. 561, 567 ¶ 19, 115 P.3d 601, 607 (2005).

## **2. The prosecutor did not commit misconduct**

¶8 The trial judge ruled the 1985 victim's testimony admissible after conducting a pre-trial evidentiary hearing. At trial, the prosecutor offered only the evidence that the judge expressly permitted in his pre-trial order. This is plainly not misconduct.

¶9 Dixon nonetheless argues that the prosecutor committed misconduct because he knew that the State could not prove that Deana had been raped, and the prior acts therefore could not demonstrate "an aberrant sexual propensity to commit the crime charged," as Rule 404(c)(1)(B) requires. The jury, however, convicted Dixon of felony murder, and rape was the charged predicate felony. On appeal, Dixon has not directly challenged the sufficiency of the evidence to support that verdict.

¶10 In any event, the record does not support Dixon's argument. Although the testifying medical examiner could not independently verify that Deana had been raped, he refused to rule out a sexual assault. Rather, he affirmed that "rape can occur with no injuries."

¶11 There was ample evidence from which the jury could conclude that Deana had been raped. She had left a bar alone at

12:30 a.m. and was found dead in her apartment, with a belt tightly cinched around her neck, only 90 minutes later. Dixon's semen was found on her underpants (which she had first put on that evening) and in her vagina. Deana had no known previous acquaintance with Dixon. She had indentations on her right wrist, indicating she had been restrained. Her clothing was disheveled, and she had urinated on the bed. Dixon's claim that the prosecutor "misled the trial court" as to whether Deana had been raped finds no support in the record.

#### **B. Admissibility of the Rule 404(c) Evidence**

¶12 Although Dixon does not directly argue that the other acts evidence was improperly admitted, that argument underpins his misconduct allegations. Assuming that the argument is before us, we find it unavailing.

¶13 To admit evidence of another sexual offense, the trial court must find:

- (A) The evidence is sufficient to permit the trier of fact to find that the defendant committed the other act.
- (B) The commission of the other act provides a reasonable basis to infer that the defendant had a character trait giving rise to an aberrant sexual propensity to commit the crime charged.
- (C) The evidentiary value of proof of the other act is not substantially outweighed by danger of unfair prejudice, confusion of issues, or other factors mentioned under Rule 403. . . .

Ariz. R. Evid. 404(c)(1). As required by *State v. Aguilar*, 209 Ariz. 40, 49 ¶ 30, 97 P.3d 865, 874 (2004), the trial court made specific findings on each of the three Rule 404(c)(1) requirements before admitting the 1985 victim's testimony. Those findings are well supported by the record.

¶14 Dixon was convicted of the 1985 sexual assault. As he conceded below, this conviction satisfies the requirement of Rule 404(c)(1)(A) that the evidence be sufficient to allow the trier of fact to conclude that the defendant committed the other act.

¶15 The evidence also provided the superior court a reasonable basis for concluding pursuant to Rule 404(c)(1)(B) that Dixon "has a character trait giving rise to an aberrant sexual propensity to commit the crime charged (sexual assault against non-consenting adult females)." A psychologist and expert on sex offenders testified at the pre-trial hearing about important similarities between the 1985 rape and this case. Both victims were 21-year-old college students with brown hair, brown eyes, and similar height and weight. In each case, a knife was used, the victim was restrained, and homicide was either threatened or occurred. Both victims had apparently been re-dressed after the rape. The expert opined that Dixon had an aberrant propensity to commit sexual assault. Given the expert testimony and the substantial similarities between the two

crimes, the trial court's propensity determination was appropriate. See Ariz. R. Evid. 404(c)(1)(B), cmt. to 1997 Amend. (finding can be based on "expert testimony" or other facts).

¶16 Rule 404(c)(1)(C) requires that the evidentiary value of the other sexual conduct not be substantially outweighed by the danger of unfair prejudice. The trial judge did not abuse his discretion in concluding that Rule 404(c)(1)(C) was satisfied. In finding the other act not unduly remote, the judge noted that Dixon was out of custody for only about a year between the incidents. Sexual intercourse plainly occurred between Dixon and Deana, so the real question - at least for determining whether the predicate felony of rape occurred - was whether the sex was consensual. Dixon repeatedly intimated during trial that Deana had consented to sex. His 1985 sexual assault of another victim of the same age under strikingly similar circumstances had significant probative value in refuting that claim and establishing that a rape occurred in this case.

### **C. Physical Restraints**

¶17 At trial, Dixon was required to wear a stun belt and a leg brace under his clothing. Citing *Deck v. Missouri*, 544 U.S. 622 (2005), he argues that these restraints violated his right to a fair trial.

## 1. Relevant facts

¶18 When Dixon was tried, the Maricopa County Sheriff's Office required in-custody defendants who were dressed in civilian clothing to wear a leg brace and a stun belt while in court. Before trial, Dixon moved only to "exclud[e] the leg brace," arguing that "[t]he wearing of the stun waist belt security device would allow [him] the freedom of expression before the jury that the State will enjoy."

¶19 The trial judge denied the motion, stating that "there are [jail] security policies for all in-custody defendants who dress out in civilian clothes" and refusing to "mak[e] an exception." The court initially instructed Dixon to remain seated at counsel table in the jury's presence to avoid any possibility that the security devices would be visible to them. Dixon instead sought to move about the courtroom during trial. Expressing concern that the leg brace might cause Dixon to walk awkwardly, the judge said "if you want to make a motion to allow you to stand up or to approach and you waive your right to have the jury not see you walking in a stilted fashion, I'll consider it."

¶20 A week later, Dixon demanded use of a podium to question witnesses. After Dixon acknowledged the risk that a jury might draw an inference from his movement, the judge acceded, stating "[t]he Court finds your decision to approach

the podium even though you have leg braces on and even though there is a possibility a jury could draw inferences is a knowing, voluntary, and intelligent one."

¶21 The judge nonetheless repeatedly took steps to prevent the jury from seeing the leg brace and stun belt. The court arranged for Dixon to be standing at the podium when the jury entered the courtroom and reminded Dixon outside the jury's presence not to allow the jury to "see him walk." The court instructed advisory counsel to approach for bench conferences and to show evidence to witnesses, and told Dixon not to approach the bench. The court also told Dixon several times to not turn his back to the jury and bend over, as doing so might show the outline of the stun belt under Dixon's shirt.

## **2. Standard of review**

¶22 Generally, "[m]atters of courtroom security are left to the discretion of the trial court." *State v. Davolt*, 207 Ariz. 191, 211 ¶ 84, 84 P.3d 456, 476 (2004). "We will uphold a trial court's decision concerning trial security measures when the decision is supported by the record." *Id.* However, "courts cannot routinely place defendants in shackles or other physical restraints *visible to the jury*" during a trial absent a case specific finding of a security concern. *Deck*, 544 U.S. at 633

(emphasis added).<sup>3</sup>

¶23 Dixon argues that the trial judge erred by not making the requisite finding. The State contends that this argument was waived because it was not made at trial. Dixon's pre-trial motion, however, sufficiently preserved the objection to the leg brace. See *State v. Anthony*, 218 Ariz. 439, 446 ¶ 38, 189 P.3d 366, 373 (2008).

¶24 Dixon, however, never objected to the stun belt, and indeed suggested that the belt would not impair his opportunity to defend himself. Therefore, we review the stun belt issue for fundamental error. Cf. *State v. Mills*, 196 Ariz. 269, 272-73 ¶ 13, 995 P.2d 705, 708-09 (App. 1999) (issue waived when defendant initially questioned the use of shackles, but did not further object after switching to a concealed leg brace). Dixon must prove "both that fundamental error exists and that the error in his case caused him prejudice." *Henderson*, 210 Ariz. at 567 ¶ 20, 115 P.3d at 607.

### **3. Alleged Deck error**

#### **a. Case specific determination**

¶25 Before authorizing visible restraints, the trial court

---

<sup>3</sup> During the guilt phase, Deck wore "leg braces that apparently were not visible to the jury." 544 U.S. at 624. Deck did not challenge the leg braces on appeal. *Deck v. State*, 68 S.W.3d 418 (Mo. 2002). After his first sentence was set aside on unrelated grounds, *id.*, Deck wore handcuffs, leg irons, and a belly chain at his resentencing, *Deck*, 544 U.S. at 625.

must make a "case specific" determination reflecting "particular concerns, say, special security needs or escape risks, related to the defendant on trial." *Deck*, 544 U.S. at 633. "A decision based solely on a general jail policy of shackling defendants who wear jail garb or exercise their constitutional right to represent themselves is clearly not the kind of 'case specific' determination of 'particular concerns' that *Deck* requires." *State v. Gomez*, 211 Ariz. 494, 504 ¶ 49, 123 P.3d 1131, 1141 (2005) (footnote omitted). A trial judge "must have grounds for ordering restraints and should not simply defer to the prosecutor's request, a sheriff's department's policy, or security personnel's preference for the use of restraints. Rather, the judge should schedule a hearing at the defendant's request regarding the need for the restraints." *State v. Cruz*, 218 Ariz. 149, 168 ¶ 119, 181 P.3d 196, 215 (2008).

**¶26** The trial judge here cited only jail policy and made no particularized finding of the need for security measures. We reiterate that judges should not simply defer to jail policy in ordering restraints of defendants. Rather, they should determine on a case-by-case basis whether security measures are required as to the particular defendant before them.

**¶27** *Deck*, however, requires reversal only if restraints are "visible to the jury." *Deck*, 544 U.S. at 633; *Gomez*, 211 Ariz. at 504 ¶ 50, 123 P.3d at 1141; see also *Mills*, 196 Ariz.

at 272-73 ¶ 13, 995 P.2d at 708-09 (observing that "an unseen restraint could not have affected the presumption of innocence" (internal quotation marks omitted)). The central issue here is thus whether the restraints were visible.

**b. Leg brace**

¶28 In *Gomez*, we rejected the State's argument that "leg irons" and "chains" were not visible, in large part because the trial judge offered to instruct the jury not to consider "the chains." 211 Ariz. at 504 ¶ 50, 123 P.3d at 1141. Unlike leg irons or shackles, however, leg braces and stun belts are typically worn under a defendant's clothes, as they were here.

¶29 Dixon cites no case holding that concealed leg braces violate the rule announced in *Deck*. Rather, the reported decisions correctly treat a leg brace worn under clothing as not visible in the absence of evidence to the contrary. See, e.g., *State v. Ninci*, 936 P.2d 1364, 1387 (Kan. 1997); *Zink v. State*, 278 S.W.3d 170, 186 (Mo. 2009). There is no evidence here that the jury either saw the brace or inferred that Dixon wore one. Cf. *State v. Wassenaar*, 215 Ariz. 565, 576 ¶ 44, 161 P.3d 608, 619 (App. 2007) ("While Defendant contends that several jurors did see the restraints at some unspecified time, he provided no admissible evidence to support his contention.").

**c. Stun belt**

¶30 Because Dixon did not object to the stun belt below,

under fundamental error review he must show that it was visible to the jury. He has not met that burden. Although the trial judge, in warning Dixon not to bend over or turn his back to the jury, speculated that jurors might be able to see the outline of the belt beneath Dixon's clothing, Dixon has not established that the jury actually saw the belt or inferred its presence.

¶31 Dixon cites *United States v. Durham*, 287 F.3d 1297, 1305 (11th Cir. 2002), which suggests that even a non-visible stun belt might violate the right to a fair trial. But the *Durham* court was primarily concerned about the defendant's argument that the threat of electric shock would inhibit his ability to communicate with counsel and participate in his defense. *Id.* at 1305-06. In contrast, Dixon did not object to the stun belt, expressly conceding that the non-visible belt would allow him to freely express himself in court. Under these circumstances, we find no fundamental error.

#### **d. Harmless error**

¶32 Even when visible restraints are improperly imposed, "[w]hen it is clear beyond a reasonable doubt that a rational jury would have found the defendant guilty absent the error, the error is harmless." *Hymon v. State*, 111 P.3d 1092, 1099 (Nev. 2005); see also *Deck*, 544 U.S. at 635 (noting applicability of harmless error doctrine). Given the DNA evidence implicating Dixon and the circumstances of the crime, this is such a case.

To conclude that Dixon had not committed the murder, the jury would have had to accept that Deana agreed, in the ninety minutes between the time she left the bar and was found dead, to have had sex with Dixon, apparently a complete stranger, and that after Dixon left her apartment, another person entered the apartment, strangled and stabbed her.

#### **D. Admission of Dr. Keen's Testimony**

¶33 Dr. Heinz Karnitschnig, the Maricopa County medical examiner at the time of the murder, conducted the autopsy and prepared a report. He did not testify at trial. Instead, Dr. Philip Keen, who had more recently served as the medical examiner, testified based on his review of the autopsy report and photographs. Neither the report nor the photographs were admitted into evidence.

¶34 Citing *Crawford v. Washington*, 541 U.S. 36 (2004), Dixon contends that Dr. Keen's testimony violated the Sixth Amendment's Confrontation Clause. Dixon did not raise this argument below, so we review only for fundamental error. *State v. Womble*, 225 Ariz. 91, 96 ¶ 10, 235 P.3d 244, 249 (2010). We find no error, fundamental or otherwise.

¶35 Because the State does not argue to the contrary, we assume *arguendo* that the autopsy report itself was testimonial hearsay. But see *United States v. De La Cruz*, 514 F.3d 121, 133 (1st Cir. 2008) (autopsy reports not testimonial hearsay under

*Crawford*); *United States v. Feliz*, 467 F.3d 227, 230 (2d Cir. 2006) (same). But that assumption avails Dixon not at all, because the autopsy report was not admitted into evidence. Rather, Dixon argues that Dr. Keen's testimony, which relied on the objective data in the report, was testimonial hearsay and thus violated the Confrontation Clause.

¶36 We have previously rejected this very argument. See, e.g., *State v. Snelling*, 225 Ariz. 182, 187 ¶ 21, 236 P.3d 409, 414 (2010); *State v. Smith*, 215 Ariz. 221, 228 ¶ 23, 159 P.3d 531, 538 (2007). Our cases teach that a testifying medical examiner may, consistent with the Confrontation Clause, rely on information in autopsy reports prepared by others as long as he forms his own conclusions. *Smith*, 215 Ariz. at 228 ¶ 23, 159 P.3d at 538; *State v. Gomez*, 226 Ariz. 165, 169-70 ¶ 22, 244 P.3d 1163, 1167-68 (2010) ("[A] medical examiner may offer an expert opinion based on review of reports and test results prepared by others, as long as the testifying expert does not simply act as a conduit for another non-testifying expert's opinion." (internal quotation marks omitted)); cf. Ariz. R. Evid. 703 (allowing testifying expert to rely on data not admitted into evidence).

¶37 Dr. Keen's testimony is indistinguishable from that upheld in our prior cases. The medical examiner offered his independent conclusions, relying on the factual findings of the

prior autopsy. He neither parroted the report nor recited Dr. Karnitschnig's opinions.

#### **E. Denial of Hybrid Representation**

¶38 When Dixon elected before trial to represent himself, the judge warned him that he would have "sole responsibility for his defense," including "examining and cross-examining witnesses." Dixon nonetheless later requested that advisory counsel cross-examine the State's DNA experts. Dixon sought, however, to continue to represent himself in all other respects. The trial court rejected "hybrid representation," stating that Dixon could elect to have counsel represent him at any point in the trial, but would not then be allowed to revert to self-representation. We review the decision to deny hybrid representation for abuse of discretion. *State v. Cornell*, 179 Ariz. 314, 325, 878 P.2d 1352, 1363 (1994).

¶39 There is no constitutional right to hybrid representation. *Id.*; see also *State v. Roscoe*, 184 Ariz. 484, 498, 910 P.2d 635, 649 (1996) (characterizing hybrid representation as "disfavored"). In *Cornell*, the defendant sought to have advisory counsel cross-examine an expert. 179 Ariz. at 324-25, 878 P.2d at 1362-63. As here, the trial judge gave the defendant the option of continuing to represent himself or having counsel take over completely. *Id.* at 325, 878 P.2d at 1363. The defendant chose self-representation and we upheld the

trial judge's order, noting that a request to resume *pro per* status during trial is "uniformly held" untimely, and that the denial of an untimely motion is not an abuse of discretion. *Id.* at 326, 878 P.2d at 1364. Similarly, the trial court here did not abuse its discretion in denying Dixon's motion for hybrid representation.

#### **F. Exclusion of Diary Evidence**

¶40 Dixon argues that the trial court erroneously excluded an entry from Deana's diary, which he claims stated that she had been sexually assaulted in Europe and would fight back if assaulted again. Dixon argues that the evidence should have been admitted under Arizona Rule of Evidence 803(3) to show that his sexual contact with her was consensual, as she likely would have forcibly resisted an assault.

¶41 Before trial, Dixon moved in limine to allow evidence that Deana was sexually active. This motion did not mention the diary or the trip to Europe. The court denied the motion, citing the rape shield law, A.R.S. § 13-1421(A) (2010).

¶42 At trial, after Dixon asked Deana's mother about the diary, the prosecutor sought to exclude evidence from the diary on relevance and hearsay grounds. Dixon responded that he wanted to elicit the information from Deana's boyfriend, and added, "I doubt seriously I will use the diary itself." The court ruled that Dixon could inquire about a witness's first-

hand knowledge of Deana's state of mind, but not about what was in the diary.

**¶43** Dixon then claimed for the first time that the diary referred to a sexual assault in Europe, and the court stated that it had

ruled under the rape shield law that her sexual activity or conduct is irrelevant, immaterial, and specifically excluded by statute unless you can fit it into one of the narrowly defined exceptions under the rule. You haven't given me a reason why this should now come in. Whether you call it an experience, a rape, a molestation, whether you call it consensual activity, whatever you call it, it's still sexual conduct under the statute.

The judge subsequently allowed Dixon to ask Deana's boyfriend if she carried a knife for personal protection.

**¶44** The State contends that Dixon did not preserve any objection to exclusion of evidence from the diary because the record does not disclose what the document actually says. See Ariz. R. Evid. 103(a)(2) (requiring offer of proof to preserve objection to exclusion of evidence); *State v. Towery*, 186 Ariz. 168, 179, 920 P.2d 290, 301 (1996) (requiring, "[a]t a minimum, an offer of proof stating with reasonable specificity what the evidence would have shown"). We agree. Although Dixon and counsel discussed what they claimed was in the diary, no offer of proof was made, nor was the diary marked for identification. We thus have no basis for determining precisely what evidence was excluded.

¶45 Even had the issue been properly preserved for appeal, and assuming the contents of the diary were as Dixon claimed, however, we would find no abuse of discretion in the trial court's ruling. See *State v. Villalobos*, 225 Ariz. 74, 82 ¶ 33, 235 P.3d 227, 235 (2010) (rulings excluding evidence are reviewed for abuse of discretion). The alleged statements had minimal probative value. Deana's state of mind years before the murder hardly establishes that she surely would or could have used a knife or other weapon to prevent this assault.

¶46 The diary evidence was also properly excluded under the rape shield law, which categorically prohibits evidence of "a victim's reputation for chastity," and allows evidence of "instances of the victim's prior sexual conduct" only in limited circumstances not applicable here. A.R.S. § 13-1421(A).

¶47 Dixon argues that a prior sexual assault is not "prior sexual conduct" because a sexual assault is a crime of violence, and thus also does not reflect on the victim's "chastity." The majority view, however, is that sexual assaults qualify as sexual conduct under rape shield laws. See *Grant v. Demskie*, 75 F. Supp. 2d 201, 211-12 (S.D.N.Y. 1999) (collecting cases). We agree; it would be anomalous to protect rape victims from questions about prior consensual conduct, but subject them to cross-examination about assaults. Cf. *State v. Oliver*, 158 Ariz. 22, 27, 760 P.2d 1071, 1076 (1988) (applying common law

rape shield doctrine to child molestation victims).

#### **G. Denial of Motion for a Continuance**

¶48 Dixon was arraigned in January 2003; the State filed a notice of intent to seek the death penalty in March of that year. In July 2003, defense counsel suggested that it might take longer than usual to compile mitigation evidence because Dixon spent his early life on the Navajo reservation. After counsel stated that the mitigation specialist would need "a year," the judge set the trial date for June 15, 2004.

¶49 Over the next few years, the court repeatedly granted defense requests to continue the trial. In April 2004, the public defender estimated that if a new specialist were assigned, the mitigation investigation could be completed in five months. The court granted a defense motion for a continuance and vacated the June trial date. After the case was reassigned to a new specialist, the deadline for disclosure of mitigation evidence was accordingly extended to January 2005. That deadline was not met, and after Dixon was granted permission to represent himself in March 2006, the trial date was set for October 18, 2006. In September 2006, however, Dixon estimated that his mitigation evidence would not be ready for "nine months or a year." The court continued the trial to June 25, 2007, "a date certain."

¶50 In May 2007, however, Dixon told the court his

mitigation was still not ready and sought another continuance. The trial was reset for August 2007. Two months later, Dixon requested another continuance. Although he expressed frustration, the judge reset the trial date for September 13, 2007. At a subsequent hearing, the trial date was moved back to November 13, 2007.

**¶51** A week before trial was scheduled to begin, Dixon asked for a three-month continuance. The court denied the motion, noting in a minute entry that "[t]he defense mitigation work-up in this case has been ongoing for well over four years." Dixon claims that the court erred in denying this last continuance request.

**¶52** At all times relevant to this case, Arizona Rule of Criminal Procedure 8.2(a)(4) provided that capital cases "shall be tried" within eighteen months of arraignment.<sup>4</sup> Continuances are governed by Rule 8.5(b), which states, in pertinent part:

A continuance of any trial date shall be granted only upon a showing that extraordinary circumstances exist and that delay is indispensable to the interests of justice. A continuance may be granted only for so long as is necessary to serve the interests of justice. In ruling on a motion for continuance, the court shall consider the rights of the defendant and any victim to a speedy disposition of the case.

**¶53** We review denials of continuances for "clear abuse of discretion," *State v. Schackart*, 190 Ariz. 238, 254, 947 P.2d

---

<sup>4</sup> The rule now requires capital cases to be tried within twenty-four months of arraignment. Ariz. R. Crim. P. 8.2(a)(4).

315, 331 (1997), as the trial judge is "the only party in a position to determine whether there are 'extraordinary circumstances' warranting a continuance and whether 'delay is indispensable to the interests of justice,'" *State v. Hein*, 138 Ariz. 360, 368, 674 P.2d 1358, 1366 (1983).

¶54 We find no abuse of discretion here. Dixon was given more than four years to develop mitigation. The trial court found that the particular circumstances of this case, including Dixon's decision to represent himself and request a new mitigation expert, justified repeatedly continuing the original trial date. Indeed, the judge granted continuances even after cautioning Dixon that he had set "a date certain for trial."

¶55 Dixon's requests for continuances were premised on the alleged need to develop more mitigation evidence. However, in the penalty phase, Dixon presented virtually no evidence, even though advisory counsel advised the court that witnesses, both expert and percipient, were prepared to present substantial amounts of mitigation. In deciding to forego this available mitigation evidence, Dixon rejected the explicit advice of advisory counsel and the strong suggestions of the trial court. Instead, he chose to call only an expert to testify about his prison history.

¶56 In rejecting Dixon's final continuance request, the trial court appropriately considered not only Dixon's interests,

but also the rights of Deana's parents, the crime victims. Rule 8.5(b) expressly directs the trial judge to consider the rights of victims, who, like the defendant, are entitled under our Constitution to a speedy disposition of criminal charges. See Ariz. Const. art. 2, § 2.1(A)(10). Deana's parents repeatedly asserted that right and the superior court did not abuse its discretion, after granting numerous continuances, in finally honoring their request that the trial proceed.

#### **H. Issues Raised to Avoid Federal Preclusion**

¶57 Dixon raises twenty-one issues that he claims have been rejected in decisions by the Supreme Court of the United States or this Court. The claims and the decisions he identifies as rejecting them are reprinted in the appendix to this opinion.

#### **I. Independent Review of the Death Sentence**

¶58 Because the murder in this case occurred before August 1, 2002, we independently review the aggravation and mitigation findings, as well as the propriety of the death sentence. A.R.S. § 13-755; 2002 Ariz. Sess. Laws, 5th Spec. Sess., ch. 1, § 7(B). We "do not defer to the findings or decision of the jury, with respect to aggravation or mitigation, when determin[ing] the propriety of the death sentence." *State v. Newell*, 212 Ariz. 389, 405 ¶ 82, 132 P.3d 833, 849 (2006) (alteration in original) (internal quotation marks omitted). We

consider the quality and strength, not merely the quantity, of aggravating and mitigating circumstances. *Id.* If "the mitigation is sufficiently substantial to warrant leniency," we must impose a life sentence. *Id.* at ¶ 81 (internal quotation mark omitted).

### **1. Aggravation phase**

¶59 The jury found two aggravating factors: a previous conviction of a crime for which life imprisonment or death was imposable, A.R.S. § 13-751(F)(1), and that the murder was especially cruel and heinous, A.R.S. § 13-751(F)(6). Both statutory factors were established beyond a reasonable doubt.

¶60 Dixon was convicted of seven crimes stemming from the 1985 rape of an NAU student and seven life sentences were imposed. Dixon thus correctly concedes that the A.R.S. § 13-751(F)(1) aggravator was proved.

¶61 A murder is especially cruel under A.R.S. § 13-751(F)(6) when the victim consciously "suffered physical pain or mental anguish during at least some portion of the crime and [] the defendant knew or should have known that the victim would suffer." *State v. Morris*, 215 Ariz. 324, 338 ¶ 61, 160 P.3d 203, 217 (2007). We find especial mental cruelty here. Deana surely must have suffered mental anguish while being raped, hit, and strangled, and Dixon should have known that the victim would suffer such anguish. See *State v. McCray*, 218 Ariz. 252, 259

¶¶ 32-33, 183 P.3d 503, 510 (2008) (finding mental anguish under similar facts); *see also State v. Gallardo*, 225 Ariz. 560, 565-66 ¶¶ 17-19, 242 P.3d 159, 164-65 (2010) (finding mental anguish when the defendant bound the victim and covered his head with a pillowcase before shooting him).<sup>5</sup>

## **2. Penalty phase**

¶62 Dixon presented only one witness in the penalty phase – an expert who testified about Dixon’s behavior in prison and the ability of the prison system to manage him. The State presented a witness challenging that testimony. But even assuming that the testimony of Dixon’s expert was accurate, we give it little mitigating weight, as prisoners are expected to behave properly. *See State v. Pandeli*, 215 Ariz. 514, 533 ¶ 82, 161 P.3d 557, 576 (2007). After reviewing the entire record, we find that any mitigation established is not sufficiently substantial to call for leniency. We therefore affirm the death sentence.

## **III. CONCLUSION**

¶63 For the foregoing reasons, we affirm Dixon’s conviction and death sentence.

---

<sup>5</sup> Especial mental cruelty alone establishes the A.R.S. § 13-751(F)(6) aggravator. *Gallardo*, 225 Ariz. at 565 ¶ 16, 242 P.3d at 164. Because we find mental cruelty, we need not determine whether the murder was also either especially physically cruel or heinous. *Id.* at 265 ¶ 16, 242 P.3d at 164.

---

Andrew D. Hurwitz, Vice Chief Justice

CONCURRING:

---

Rebecca White Berch, Chief Justice

---

W. Scott Bales, Justice

---

A. John Pelander, Justice

---

Robert M. Brutinel, Justice

#### **APPENDIX**

1. The fact-finder in capital cases must be able to consider all relevant mitigating evidence in deciding whether to give the death penalty. See *Woodson v. North Carolina*, 428 U.S. 280, 304 96 S. Ct. 2978 (1976). The trial court's failure to allow the jury to consider and give effect to all mitigating evidence in this case by limiting its consideration to that proven by a preponderance of the evidence is unconstitutional under the Eighth and Fourteenth Amendments. *State v. McGill*, 213 Ariz. 147, 161, ¶ 59, 140 P.3d 930, 944 (2006); see also *State v. Medina*, 193 Ariz. 504, 514-15, ¶ 43, 975 P.2d 94, 104-05 (1999).

2. Arizona's death penalty law unconstitutionally fails to require the cumulative consideration of multiple mitigating factors or require that the jury make specific findings as to each mitigating factor. *State v. Gulbrandson*, 184 Ariz. 46, 69, 906 P.2d 579, 602 (1995).

3. The (F)(6) "especially heinous, cruel or depraved" aggravating factor is unconstitutionally vague and overbroad because the jury does not have enough experience or guidance to determine when the aggravator is met. The finding of this aggravator by a jury violates the Eighth and Fourteenth Amendments because it does not sufficiently place limits on the discretion of the sentencing body, the jury, which has no "narrowing constructions" to draw from and give "substance" to the otherwise facially vague law. *State v. Cromwell*, 211 Ariz. 181, 188-90, ¶¶ 38-45, 119 P.3d 448, 455-57 (2005), and *State v. Anderson*, 210 Ariz. 327, 353, ¶ 114, 111 P.3d 369, 395 (2005).

4. The court also instructed the jury that they "must not be influenced by mere sympathy or by prejudice in determining these facts." These instructions limited the mitigation the jury could consider in violation of the Fifth, Sixth, Eighth and Fourteenth Amendments and Article 2, §§ 1, 4, 15, 23, and 24 of the Arizona Constitution. *State v. Carreon*, 210 Ariz. 54, 70-71, ¶¶ 81-87, 107 P.3d 900, 916-17 (2005).

5. The death penalty is cruel and unusual under any circumstances and violates the Eighth and Fourteenth Amendments, and Article 2, § 15 of the Arizona Constitution. *Gregg v. Georgia*, 428 U.S. 153, 186-87, 96 S. Ct. 2909 (1976); *State v. Harrod*, 200 Ariz. 309, 320, ¶ 59, 26 P.3d 492, 503 (2001), vacated on other grounds, 536 U.S. 953, 122 S. Ct. 2653 (2002)(mem.); see also *Salazar*, 173 Ariz. at 411, 844 P.2d at 578.

6. The death penalty is irrational and arbitrarily imposed; it serves no purpose that is not adequately addressed by life in prison, in violation of the defendant's right to due process under the Fourteenth Amendment to the United States Constitution and Article 2, §§ 1 and 4 of the Arizona Constitution. *State v. Smith*, 203 Ariz. 75, 82, ¶¶ 35-36, 50 P.3d 825, 832 (2002), and *State v. Beaty*, 158 Ariz. 232, 247, 762 P.2d 519, 534 (1988).

7. There is no meaningful distinction between capital and non-capital cases, making each crime the product of an unconstitutionally vague statute. *Salazar*, 173 Ariz. at 411, 844 P.2d at 578.

8. Arizona's capital sentencing scheme unconstitutionally serves no deterrent purpose, exceeds any legitimate retributive aim, is without penological justification, and results in the gratuitous infliction of suffering. *Gregg*, 428 U.S. at 183.

9. The prosecutor's discretion to seek the death penalty has no standards and therefore violates the Eighth and Fourteenth Amendments, and Article 2, §§ 1, 4, and 15 of the Arizona Constitution. *State v. Sansing*, 200 Ariz. 347, 361 ¶ 46, 26 P.3d 1118, 1132 (2001), vacated on other grounds, 536 U.S. 954, 122 S. Ct. 2654 (mem.); see also *Cromwell*, 211 Ariz. at 181, §58, 119 P.3d at 459; *State v. Finch*, 202 Ariz. 410, 419, ¶ 50, 46 P.3d 421, 430 (2002).

10. Arizona's death penalty is applied so as to discriminate against poor, young, and male defendants, particularly when the victim is a Caucasian, in violation of Article 2, §§ 1, 4, and 13 of the Arizona Constitution. *Sansing*, 200 Ariz. at 361, ¶ 46, 26 P.3d at 1132; see also *State v. Stokley*, 182 Ariz. 505, 516, 898 P.2d 454, 465 (1995); *State v. West*, 176 Ariz. 432, 455, 862 P.2d 192, 215 (1993).

11. Proportionality review serves to identify which cases are above the "norm" of first degree murder, thus narrowing the class of defendants who are eligible for the death penalty. The absence of proportionality review of death sentences by Arizona courts denies capital defendants due process of law and equal protection and amounts to cruel and unusual punishment in violation of the Fifth, Eighth, and Fourteenth Amendments, and Article 2, § 15 of the Arizona Constitution. *Gulbrandson*, 184 Ariz. at 73, 906 P.2d at 606; see also *Salazar*, 173 Ariz. at 417, 844 P.2d at 584.

12. Arizona's capital sentencing scheme is unconstitutional because it does not require the State to prove the death penalty is appropriate or require the jury to find beyond a reasonable doubt that the aggravating circumstances outweigh the accumulated mitigating circumstances. Instead, Arizona's death penalty statute requires defendants to prove their

lives should be spared, in violation of the Fifth, Eighth, and Fourteenth Amendments, and Article 2, § 15 of the Arizona Constitution. *State v. Fulminante*, 161 Ariz. 237, 258, 778 P.2d 602, 623 (1988); see also *Carreon*, 210 Ariz. at 76 ¶ 122, 107 P.3d at 922.

13. Arizona's death penalty scheme does not sufficiently channel the sentencing jury's discretion. Aggravating circumstances should narrow the class of persons eligible for the death penalty and reasonably justify the imposition of a harsher penalty. A.R.S. § 13-703.01 is unconstitutional because it provides no objective standards to guide the jury in weighing the aggravating and mitigating circumstances and fails to provide principled means to distinguish between those who deserve to die or live. *State v. Johnson*, 212 Ariz. 425, 440, ¶69, 133 P.3d 735, 750 (2006). The broad scope of Arizona's aggravating factors encompasses nearly anyone involved in a murder, in violation of the Eighth and Fourteenth Amendments, and Article 2, § 15 of the Arizona Constitution. *State v. Pandeli*, 200 Ariz. 365, 382 ¶ 90, 26 P.3d 1136, 1153 (2001), vacated on other grounds, 536 U.S. 953, 122 S. Ct. 2654 (2002)(mem.); see also *State v. Greenway*, 170 Ariz. 155, 164, 823 P.2d 22, 31 (1991).

14. The jury instruction that required the jury to unanimously determine that the mitigating circumstances were "sufficiently substantial to call for leniency" violated the Eighth Amendment. *Ellison*, 213 Ariz. at 139, ¶¶ 101-102, 140 P.3d at 922.

15. The failure to instruct the jury that only murders that are "above the norm" may qualify for the death penalty violates the Sixth, Eighth and Fourteenth Amendments. *State v. Bochar斯基*, 218 Ariz. 476, 487-88, ¶¶ 47-50, 189 P.3d 403, 414-15 (2008).

16. The refusal to permit voir dire of prospective jurors regarding their views on specific aggravating and mitigating circumstances violates Appellant's rights under the Sixth and Fourteenth Amendments. *Johnson*, 212 Ariz. at 440, ¶¶ 29-35, 133 P.3d at 750.

17. Refusing to instruct the jury or permit the introduction of evidence and argument regarding residual doubt violated Appellant's rights under the

Sixth, Eighth and Fourteenth Amendments and Arizona law. *State v. Harrod*, 218 Ariz. 268, 278-79, ¶¶ 37-39, 183 P.3d 519, 529-30 (2008); *State v. Garza*, 216 Ariz. 56, 70 ¶ 67, 163 P.3d 1006, 1020 (2007).

18. Execution by lethal injection is cruel and unusual punishment in violation of the Eighth and Fourteenth Amendments, and Article 2, § 15 of the Arizona Constitution. *State v. Van Adams*, 194 Ariz. 408, 422, ¶ 55, 984 P.2d 16, 30 (1999); *State v. Hinckley*, 181 Ariz. 307, 315, 890 P.2d 602, 610 (1995).

19. Arizona's current protocols and procedures for execution by lethal injection constitute cruel and unusual punishment in violation of the Eighth and Fourteenth Amendments. *State v. Andriano*, 215 Ariz. 497, 510, ¶¶ 61-62, 161 P.3d 540, 553 (2007).

20. Arizona's death penalty scheme unconstitutionally requires imposition of the death penalty whenever at least one aggravating circumstance and no mitigating circumstances exist, in violation of the Eighth and Fourteenth Amendments, and Article 2, Section 15 of the Arizona Constitution. Arizona's death penalty law cannot constitutionally presume that death is the appropriate default sentence. *Walton v. Arizona*, 497 U.S. 639, 648, 110 S. Ct. 3047 (1990); *State v. Miles*, 186 Ariz. 10, 19, 918 P.2d 1028, 1037 (1996). Arizona's death statute creates an unconstitutional presumption of death and places an unconstitutional burden on Appellant to prove mitigation is "sufficiently substantial to call for leniency." *State v. Glassel*, 211 Ariz. 33, 52 ¶ 72, 116 P.3d 1193, 1212 (2005).

21. The failure to provide the jury with a special verdict on Appellant's proffered mitigation deprived him of his rights to not be subject to ex post facto legislation and right to meaningful appellate review. *State v. Roseberry*, 210 Ariz. 360, 373 74 & n. 12, 111 P.3d 402, 415 (2005).

**A-5**

SUPERIOR COURT OF ARIZONA  
MARICOPA COUNTY

CR 2002-019595

07/02/2013

HON. ANDREW G. KLEIN

CLERK OF THE COURT

C. Vila  
Deputy

STATE OF ARIZONA

LAURA PATRICE CHIASSON  
COLLEEN CLASE

v.

CLARENCE WAYNE DIXON (A)

KERRIE M DROBAN

APPEALS-PCR  
CAPITAL CASE MANAGER  
COURT ADMIN-CRIMINAL-PCR  
VICTIM WITNESS DIV-AG-CCC

MINUTE ENTRY

The Court has reviewed the Defendant's Petition for Post-Conviction Relief (filed 3/18/2013), the State's Response to Petition for Post-Conviction Relief (filed 6/3/2013), and the Defendant's Reply (filed 6/17/2013), as well as the Court's file. This is the Defendant's first Rule 32 proceeding following the Arizona Supreme Court's affirmance of his conviction and death sentence in *State v. Dixon*, 226 Ariz. 545, 250 P.3d 1174 (2011).

At trial, Defendant waived representation and appeared *pro se*, assisted by advisory counsel. Defendant was convicted by jury verdict of first degree murder, both premeditated and felony murder. The jury unanimously found at the aggravation phase that Defendant had previously been convicted of a crime punishable by life imprisonment, A.R.S. § 13-751(F) (1), and that the murder was especially cruel and heinous A.R.S. § 13-751(F) (6). Following a penalty phase, the jury determined that the mitigation presented was not sufficiently substantial to call for leniency and returned a verdict of death. The Arizona Supreme Court affirmed the trial court on all of the issues Defendant raised on direct appeal.

SUPERIOR COURT OF ARIZONA  
MARICOPA COUNTY

CR 2002-019595

07/02/2013

The Defendant now raises the following three (3) claims in his Petition for Post-Conviction Relief and, for purposes of this Court's ruling, limits his discussion to issues 2 and 3:

Claim 1. The Arizona Supreme Court deprived Defendant of his right to a fair sentencing and due process under the Fifth, Eighth, and Fourteenth amendments to the United States Constitution when it affirmed his death sentence on independent review.

Claim 2. Defendant received ineffective assistance of counsel in violation of his rights under the Sixth and Fourteenth Amendments to the United States Constitution when his Deputy Maricopa County Public Defender failed to challenge Defendant's competency to waive counsel when he knew of Defendant's serious mental health history, his two prior rule 11 proceedings, and his NGRI after which Defendant was ordered committed to the Arizona State Hospital and not yet restored to competency.

Claim 3. Defendant was deprived of effective representation when his advisory counsel failed to challenge Defendant's competency to waive counsel, inform the Court of Defendant's mental illness, and develop significant mitigation that, had it been presented, would have revealed Defendant's schizophrenia and likely have altered the verdict in favor of a life sentence.

**I. Claim 1: Fair Sentencing and Due Process**

In Claim 1, Defendant asks this Court to find that the Arizona Supreme Court deprived him of his right to a fair sentencing and due process under the Fifth, Eighth, and Fourteenth amendments to the United States Constitution when it affirmed his death sentence on independent review. Defendant offered no facts, argument or legal authority in support of his claim and simply states that in the interest of brevity, his PCR will focus on issues 2 and 3 without waiving the first.

The Arizona Supreme Court has affirmed Defendant's conviction and death sentence. This trial court has no authority to review decisions of its Supreme Court or to provide the relief requested. *See State v. Sullivan*, 205 Ariz. 285, 288 ¶15, 69 P.3d 1006, 1009 (App. 2003); *Bade v. Arizona Dept. of Transp.*, 150 Ariz. 203, 205 ¶1, 722 P.2d 371, 373 (App. 1986) (lower court has no authority to overrule or disregard express ruling of Arizona Supreme Court). Thus, this Court has no jurisdiction to address Claim 1.

Further, Defendant has waived Claim 1 because he failed to support the claim with facts, evidence, legal citations and argument. *See State v. Bolton*, 182 Ariz. 290, 298, 896 P.2d 830, 838 (1995) (failure to argue on appeal constitutes waiver); see also Ariz.R.Crim.P. 32.5 (contents of petition must include every ground, including facts, evidence supporting the allegations, and

SUPERIOR COURT OF ARIZONA  
MARICOPA COUNTY

CR 2002-019595

07/02/2013

legal and record citations and memoranda of points and authorities, which are required). Defendant's footnoted attempt to "save" the waived claim is ineffective. *See State v. Lopez*, 223 Ariz. 238, 240, 221 P.3d 1052, 1054 (App. 2009).

Additionally, pursuant to Rule 32.2(a), an issue is precluded if it was raised, or could have been raised, at trial or on direct appeal or in prior Rule 32 proceedings. *State v. Towery*, 204 Ariz. 386, 389, 64 P.3d 828, 831 (2003); *Stewart v. Smith*, 202 Ariz. 446, 46 P.3d 1067 (2002). To that end, claims 2 and 3, insofar as they challenge Defendant's competency and his mitigation presentation, are precluded as they could have been raised on direct appeal but were not.

Lastly, case law indicates that to avoid preclusion, Defendant must show that a constitutional right is implicated, one that can only be waived by the Defendant personally. *See State v. Swoopes*, 216 Ariz. 390, 399, 166 P.3d 945, 954 (App. 2007). The constitutional rights on which Defendant bases his argument (the right to a fair trial or fair sentencing) are the general due process rights of every defendant. As the *Swoopes* court said, if that was sufficient to bring the error under the umbrella of sufficient constitutional magnitude for purposes of Rule 32.2, all error could be so characterized and no claim could be precluded without a personal waiver. For that reason, an alleged violation of the general due process right of every defendant to a fair trial (or fair sentencing), without more, does not save that belated claim from preclusion. *See Swoopes*, 216 Ariz. at 399, 166 P.3d at 954. Under this authority and Rule 32.2(a) (3), the Court finds Defendant's general due process claim 1 is precluded.

## **II. Claims 2 and 3: Ineffective Assistance of Counsel**

Defendant's claims of ineffective assistance of trial counsel, and ineffective assistance of advisory counsel, are grounded in substantive claims related to: (1) Defendant's competency to waive counsel and to proceed *pro se*, and (2) the adequacy of mitigation grounded in challenges to his competence and mental health. Although Defendant complains of the actions of trial and advisory counsel, any action or inaction was his alone. Defendant fails to demonstrate not only that counsels' performance was deficient or that the claims demonstrate prejudice, but also, in the case of advisory counsel, he has failed to show the existence of entitlement to the protections guaranteed by *Strickland v. Washington*, 466 U.S. 668, 104 S.Ct. 2052 (1984).

To prevail on a claim of ineffective assistance of counsel (IAC), Defendant bears the burden of showing (1) deficient performance by counsel and (2) prejudice to Defendant attributable to the deficient performance. *Strickland v. Washington*, 466 U.S. 668, 700 (1984). Failure to meet his burden under either prong is fatal to Defendant's claim.

SUPERIOR COURT OF ARIZONA  
MARICOPA COUNTY

CR 2002-019595

07/02/2013

Defendant bears the burden of establishing that counsel's representation fell below an objective standard of reasonableness. *Strickland v. Washington*, 466 U.S. 668, 687-88 (1984). Moreover, judicial scrutiny of counsel's performance must be highly deferential. "A fair assessment of attorney performance requires that every effort be made to eliminate the distorting effects of hindsight, to reconstruct the circumstances of counsel's challenged conduct, and to evaluate the conduct from counsel's perspective at the time." *See id* at 689.

*Strickland* further instructs:

The defendant must show that there is a reasonable probability that, but for counsel's unprofessional errors, the result of the proceeding would have been different. A reasonable probability is a probability sufficient to undermine confidence in the outcome.

In making the determination whether the specified errors resulted in the required prejudice, a court should presume, absent challenge to the judgment on grounds of evidentiary insufficiency, that the judge or jury acted according to law.

*See id.* at 694.

Defendant cites consistently to the ABA's Guidelines for the Appointment and Performance of Defense Counsel in Death Penalty Cases to establish deficient performance in connection with both trial and advisory counsels' representation. However, it has been held by both the U.S. Supreme Court and Arizona Supreme Court that the ABA standards are only guides to what reasonableness means, not its definition. *See Roe v. Flores-Ortega*, 528 U.S. 470 (2000); *State v. Kiles*, 222 Ariz. 25, 213 P.3d 174 (2009). Instead, the proper standard for attorney performance is that of "reasonably competent assistance." *See Trapnell v. United States*, 725 F.2d 149, 153-5 (2d Cir. 1983).

The Court begins with the presumption that the actions of counsel were reasonable and their performance not deficient. The Court will first address the argument that Defendant received ineffective assistance from the Deputy Public Defender who represented him before his waiver of counsel, and then will address issues related to advisory counsel.

**A. Deputy Public Defender**

Defendant alleges that the Deputy Public Defender, who represented him before he was allowed to represent himself, was ineffective because he failed to challenge Defendant's competency to waive counsel. Defendant claims that his counsel should have apprised the Court

SUPERIOR COURT OF ARIZONA  
MARICOPA COUNTY

CR 2002-019595

07/02/2013

of his serious mental health history, his prior Rule 11 proceeding(s), and his Not Guilty By Reason of Insanity verdict (“NGRI”) entered just 36 hours before Deanna Bowdoin’s murder. However, this Court, without remembering specifically all the events from seven years ago, believes that it must have been aware of these matters. In that event, Defendant would not have been prejudiced by any perceived failure on counsel’s part to inform the Court of them.

It has always been this Court’s practice to thoroughly review every file assigned to the Court before taking the bench to address issues pertinent to that file. Such a practice would have been followed here, especially given the magnitude presented by a death penalty case.

The Court believes it addressed with all counsel in chambers before Defendant was permitted to waive his right to counsel some of Defendant’s mental health history to gain a better understanding of the issues that faced the Court if it granted Defendant’s request. The Court also informed counsel on the record that it had extensively reviewed the file before proceeding with the March 16, 2006 hearing on Defendant’s right to waive counsel.

A review of the file would have revealed that on September 25, 2003, a “Notice of Possible Defense of Insanity” was filed based upon the fact that Defendant was adjudged to be NGRI on January 5, 1978. The Court’s file would have further shown that Defendant made several requests to extend certain filing deadlines because he was contemplating a possible insanity defense. Accordingly, because this Court was in possession of information that placed Defendant’s mental health at issue, Defendant’s counsel could not have been ineffective in failing to give the Court information it already had.

For example, Defendant contends that his Public Defender should have informed the Court before the waiver of counsel hearing that Defendant had been involved in Rule 11 proceedings. But it is clear that the Court already knew of this. Otherwise, why would the Court have questioned Defendant about his experience in Rule 11 court during the colloquy concerning the waiver of counsel? Defendant acknowledged being in Rule 11 in 1977 but stated unequivocally that he did not have any mental problems that would prevent him from proceeding to trial. His counsel agreed that Defendant had no mental problems that would place his ability to waive the right to counsel in jeopardy.

To the extent Defendant argues that it was incumbent on this Court to order that he undergo a competency evaluation before allowing him the right to waive trial, the truth is that Defendant was adamant that he would not submit to such an evaluation. He objected to a competency evaluation and said that if one was ordered he would refuse to participate. See Defendant’s Objection to Prescreening Evaluation filed on April 14, 2003.

SUPERIOR COURT OF ARIZONA  
MARICOPA COUNTY

CR 2002-019595

07/02/2013

This Court held a lengthy colloquy with Defendant before accepting both his oral and written waiver of counsel. Defendant was fully explained the benefits of having an attorney represent him and the significant dangers in representing himself. He was told that his chances of success were lessened if he represented himself, and he indicated that he understood. He was told that he would have full responsibility for all aspects of his case, which was complicated, and he was made aware of the dangers and disadvantages of self-representation. He was also informed that he could still request a lawyer at any point in the proceeding and that, if he did, one would be appointed for him.

This Court had a history with this Defendant before the March 16, 2006 hearing on the waiver of counsel and remembers him well. During Defendant's previous appearances, the Court had ample opportunity to observe Defendant, speak with him, and review his written work product. At all times, the Court found Defendant to be able to adequately advance his positions, he was cogent in his thought processes, lucid in argument, and always able to respond to all questions with appropriate answers. At no time did Defendant appear to this Court to be anything but reasoned in his approach.

The test for whether a competency hearing is mandated is not whether a defendant was insane at some point in the past, or whether he was free of all mental illnesses at the time of the waiver. *State v. Harding*, 137 Ariz. 278, 286, 670 P.2d 383, 391 (1983). Rather, it is whether, on the basis of facts and circumstances known to the trial judge, there was or should have been a good faith doubt about Defendant's ability to understand the nature and consequences of the waiver, or to participate intelligently in the proceedings and make a reasoned choice among the alternatives presented. *State v. Martin*, 102 Ariz. 142, 146, 426 P.2d 639, 643 (1967).

Again, this Court had the opportunity to read the Defendant's motions, listen to his arguments, and to observe his behavior and demeanor at numerous *pro se* appearances during the pretrial and trial phases. Based on those observations, this Court concluded that Defendant's thoughts and actions demonstrated coherent and rational behavior.

Defendant, concerned about whether he could represent himself, requested multiple continuances, subsequently asked for hybrid representation during trial when complicated DNA evidence was being presented, and expressed often on the record his frustration with jail facilities, access to records and research, and communication with advisory counsel. All of these actions demonstrated appropriate and logical conduct on Defendant's part.

The Court is a *de facto* witness and may consider its own observations in making a competency determination. *State v. Glassel*, 211 Ariz. 33, 116 P.3d 1193 (2005). Doubts about a defendant's competence may be removed by his conduct in court proceedings. *See State v. Conde*, 174 Ariz. 30, 846 P.2d 843 (App. 1992).

SUPERIOR COURT OF ARIZONA  
MARICOPA COUNTY

CR 2002-019595

07/02/2013

The Court's observations about Defendant's competence over a 2-1/2 year time period, including the nearly 3 months of concentrated trial time, have been borne out over the intervening years as Defendant, to the Court's knowledge, has not been placed on medication, there is no evidence that he suffered from delusions (other than comments Defendant made during a neuropsychological evaluation more than four years post-trial), there was no psychiatric intervention, and he was able to write lucid pleadings.

The right to represent oneself is a constitutional right. *Faretta v. California*, 422 U.S. 806, 819–20, 95 S.Ct. 2525, 2533 (1975). A demand to proceed *pro se* should be unequivocal. *State v. Hanson*, 138 Ariz. 296, 300, 674 P.2d 850, 854 (App.1983). Courts therefore are to indulge every reasonable presumption against waiver of fundamental constitutional rights. *Johnson v. Zerbst*, 304 U.S. 458, 464, 58 S.Ct. 1019, 1023 (1938).

As Defendant's Petition points out, in order to waive counsel and represent himself, a defendant must be competent. *See State v. Djerf*, 191 Ariz. 583, 959 P.2d 1274 (1998). Under the Due Process Clause of the Fourteenth Amendment, the competency standard for waiving the right to counsel is the same as the competency standard for standing trial. *See Godinez v. Moran*, 509 U.S. 389, 399-400, 113 S.Ct. 2680 (1993). A defendant is competent to stand trial if he has "sufficient present ability to consult with his lawyer with a reasonable degree of rational understanding" and a "rational as well as factual understanding of the proceedings against him." *Dusky v. United States*, 362 U.S. 402, 402, 80 S.Ct. 788 (1960).

In this case, this Court never questioned the Defendant's competence, nor were any issues raised by the Deputy Public Defender who had been representing him for quite some time. The Court did not believe a competency hearing was warranted. Indeed, Defendant made it abundantly clear that he would object to such a hearing and would not cooperate if it had been ordered. Thus, in the Court's view, Defendant's waiver of counsel was a knowing, voluntary, and intelligent decision on the part of a competent individual.

If at any point in the proceedings this Court saw any evidence of Defendant's incompetence that would have placed his right to continue waiving counsel in jeopardy, an immediate hearing would have been held. Defendant's public defender and advisory counsel also would have immediately sought a hearing, but never did, if they believed for a minute that Defendant's competence was an issue. Based upon the foregoing, the Deputy Public Defender did not act unreasonably in failing to challenge Defendant's competency before he was allowed to waive counsel, nor was his performance deficient at any point during his representation.

**B. Advisory Counsel**

SUPERIOR COURT OF ARIZONA  
MARICOPA COUNTY

CR 2002-019595

07/02/2013

Defendant asserts that he was denied effective representation when his advisory counsel failed to challenge Defendant's competency to waive counsel, inform the Court of his mental illness, and develop significant mitigation that, had it been presented, likely would have altered the verdict. Defendant was appointed advisory counsel after he waived representation and was permitted to proceed *pro se*. At that point, he served as his own counsel through trial, which began 20 months later in November 2007.

At the outset, the Court notes that the U.S. Supreme Court as well as the Arizona Court of Appeals have held that once a Defendant is deemed capable of waiving his right to counsel, there is no constitutional right to challenge the advice or services provided by advisory counsel. In other words, Defendant is precluded from arguing a constitutional violation for ineffective assistance of advisory counsel.

Advisory counsel was appointed for Defendant on March 23, 2006, and advisory counsel represented Defendant through trial and sentencing, concluding in April 2008. In *Faretta v. California*, 422 U.S. 806, 834, fn 46, 95 S.Ct. 2525, 2541 (1975), the U.S. Supreme Court not only identified the ability of the court to appoint "standby" (or "advisory") counsel should a defendant prove disruptive but also recognized that "...a defendant who elects to represent himself cannot thereafter complain that the quality of his own defense amounted to a denial of "effective assistance of counsel." The Arizona Court of Appeals, relying on another U.S. Supreme Court decision, has reached the same conclusion:

"We find that after waiving his right to counsel at trial, the defendant has no constitutionally protected right to challenge the advice or services provided by advisory counsel. See *Pennsylvania v. Finley*, 481 U.S. 551, 557, 107 S.Ct. 1990, 1994 (1987) (where state provides protection in excess of that required by the constitution, defendant no longer has constitutional basis for challenging efficacy of the protection). Without a constitutional claim, defendant must base his request for post-conviction relief on one of the enumerated bases for relief. Because the defendant cannot fit his claim that he was denied effective assistance of counsel within Rule 32, the trial court properly denied his claim of ineffective assistance of counsel."

*State v. Russell*, 175 Ariz. 529, 534-35, 858 P.2d 674, 679-80 (App. 1993).

Defendant served as his own attorney during all phases of his trial: the guilt, aggravation, and mitigation/sentencing phases of trial. Defendant now attempts to posture claims as IAC to avoid preclusion under Rule 32. Defendant complains of the actions of trial counsel, but he himself served as counsel. Defendant complains of the actions of advisory counsel, but advisory counsel's limited role does not support an IAC claim.

SUPERIOR COURT OF ARIZONA  
MARICOPA COUNTY

CR 2002-019595

07/02/2013

The Court summarily dismisses defendant's IAC claim insofar as it relates to advisory counsel's role in trial and sentencing matters. Defendant, having waived counsel and determined to exercise his constitutional right to proceed *pro se*, cannot complain in this PCR of advisory counsel's "ineffective assistance."

The aforementioned notwithstanding, even if a claim for ineffective assistance of advisory counsel is viable, there was no such ineffective assistance in this case. In analyzing advisory counsel's role, it is important to note that the Court on several occasions during the trial reminded Defendant of that role. In short, the Court took pains to explain to Defendant that he called the shots, and advisory counsel was only there to assist him on an as needed basis. In that regard, it was completely up to the Defendant to determine if and when he wanted to seek advisory counsel's input. But, advisory counsel should not be held to a standard where they have to intercede if the Defendant does not want their help or seek their help.

This Court has found that Defendant's waiver of counsel was knowing, voluntary, and intelligent, and nothing in the record suggests that this determination was erroneous when it was made or at any time during the trial. Defendant's decision was his own, was not made under duress or coercion, he was apprised of the risks and limitations, and he provided a written waiver which, given his level of education, he was capable of understanding. Advisory counsel did not act unreasonably in failing to challenge Defendant's competency to have waived his right to counsel, nor was his performance deficient.

Once a court has determined that the Defendant made a competent waiver of counsel, it is not within the court's province to force counsel on the Defendant. *State v. Martin*, 102 Ariz. 142, 145, 426 P.2d 639, 642 (1967). And although a Defendant may conduct his own defense ultimately to his detriment, his choice must be honored out of respect for the individual. *Illinois v. Allen*, 397 U.S. 337, 350-1, 90 S.Ct. 1057 (1970).

Defendant's contention that advisory counsel was ineffective because he failed to inform the Court of Defendant's mental illness is likewise not persuasive because the Court knew of Defendant's Rule 11 status and likely knew that his previous lawyers had considered asserting an insanity defense. Moreover, this Court had the opportunity to observe Defendant during the trial, and he demonstrated no symptoms of mental illness.

The Defendant contends that he has been diagnosed as schizophrenic. Whether that is true or not, it bears repeating that this Court observed Defendant very carefully throughout the trial. In the Court's view, Defendant at all times was well aware of what he was doing. He tried the case by himself against a very aggressive prosecutor and did a credible job under the circumstances given his lack of training. Defendant had little help from advisory counsel, but

SUPERIOR COURT OF ARIZONA  
MARICOPA COUNTY

CR 2002-019595

07/02/2013

that is because he did not want their help and, in fact, rejected most of their overtures. On more than one occasion, advisory counsel made a record that the choices Defendant made in the case were not the ones they would have made for him had they been in charge. They also let the Court know that Defendant refused to accept their instructions or follow their recommendations.

At trial, Defendant prepared and advanced coherent motions, his examination of witnesses for the most part was adequate, and his presentation was appropriate given his lack of training. At all times, he demonstrated to the Court that he was competent to make reasoned choices, and that his actions were the product of rational behavior. Based on these circumstances, the Court reiterates that Defendant appeared to have full understanding of his rights.

Defendant claims that “[a]rguably, inherent in the appointment of advisory counsel is the presumption that the assigned attorneys have an obligation to guide their clients through the legal landscape and, particularly in capital cases, help them to avoid the death penalty.” Petition at 24. Again, Defendant misapprehends the role of advisory counsel. *See State v. Russell*, 175 Ariz. 529, 534, 858 P.2d 674, 679 (App. 1993). In fact, *State v. Rickman* cautions that once a defendant exercises the constitutional right to proceed *pro se*, advisory counsel’s participation is dependent on the defendant’s agreement. Otherwise, counsel infringes on his right to proceed *pro se*:

The right to represent oneself is a constitutional right. A demand to proceed *pro se* should be unequivocal. Although the right to proceed *pro se* is different in nature from the right to counsel, that difference lies in the defendant’s right to be informed of his right to have counsel. However, once a defendant has chosen to proceed *pro se*, he is exercising a constitutional right. Courts therefore are to indulge every reasonable presumption against waiver of fundamental constitutional rights . . . (t)he constitutional right to proceed *pro se* commonly called the *Fareta* rights, . . . can be waived in part by allowing advisory counsel to participate in the defense. However, it is clear that unless the defendant consents to the participation of counsel, such participation can be an infringement on the right to proceed *pro se*. Therefore, it follows that a trial court which has allowed a defendant to proceed *pro se*, must not infringe on that right by taking away control of the case without an unequivocal revocation of the defendant’s waiver of counsel (citations omitted).

*State v. Rickman*, 148 Ariz. 499, 503, 715 P.2d 752, 756 (1986).

In *McKaskle v. Wiggins*, 465 U.S. 168, 178, 104 S.Ct. 944, 951 (1984), the U.S. Supreme Court further addressed the “backseat” role that advisory counsel must take to the *pro se* defendant:

SUPERIOR COURT OF ARIZONA  
MARICOPA COUNTY

CR 2002-019595

07/02/2013

First, the *pro se* defendant is entitled to preserve actual control over the case he chooses to present to the jury. This is the core of the *Farettta* right. If standby counsel's participation over the defendant's objection effectively allows counsel to make or substantially interfere with any significant tactical decisions, or to control the questioning of witnesses, or to speak *instead* of the defendant on any matter of importance, the *Farettta* right is eroded.

Second, participation by standby counsel without the defendant's consent should not be allowed to destroy the jury's perception that the defendant is representing himself. The defendant's appearance in the status of one conducting his own defense is important in a criminal trial, since the right to appear *pro se* exists to affirm the accused's individual dignity and autonomy.

Defendant, during the trial, understood advisory counsel's limited role. At one point, he wanted to continue representing himself, but requested that the trial court permit advisory counsel to cross-examine certain expert witnesses. The trial court declined to permit "hybrid representation" and cautioned Defendant that he would have sole responsibility for his defense, including examining and cross-examining witnesses. The Supreme Court upheld the trial court's denial of "hybrid representation." *Dixon*, 226 Ariz. at 553, 250 P.3d at 1182.

Although Defendant faults advisory counsel for failing to file the Motion to Dismiss (NGRI), Defendant's own witness notes that the Motion to Dismiss was discussed at length at team meetings and was not filed by advisory counsel "ostensibly because [Defendant] did not want them to." Petition, Exhibit D: Affidavit of Tyrone Mayberry, *former* Mitigation Specialist, at #5. Defendant confirms this understanding and demonstrates that he was well aware of the possible NGRI Motion and defense when on August 21, 2007 he filed a Motion to Continue Trial. In that Motion, Defendant stated it was not brought for purposes of delay as he easily could have delayed the proceeding by seeking an insanity defense which would have further burdened everyone for at least another year.

Admittedly, by failing to file the Motion to Dismiss (NGRI), Defendant lost the ability to challenge what may have been a dispositive claim. The failure to file, however, does not implicate the obligations of advisory counsel. It was not advisory counsel's role to determine whether or not to file pleadings; defendant himself made the decision not to file the motion. In fact, on January 17, 2007, ten months before trial, Defendant filed an Amended Notice of Defenses which did not include an insanity defense. This was his choice. The point is that the *pro se* Defendant and not counsel made the decision not to pursue NGRI grounds.

SUPERIOR COURT OF ARIZONA  
MARICOPA COUNTY

CR 2002-019595

07/02/2013

Advisory counsel acted reasonably in leaving this decision to the Defendant. Under the circumstances, Defendant was not denied effective assistance of counsel.

Defendant claims that the holdings in *Panetti v. Quarterman*, 551 U.S. 930, 127 S.Ct. 2842 (2007) and *Ford v. Wainwright*, 477 U.S. 399, 106 S.Ct. 2595 (1986) mandate, at a minimum, an evidentiary hearing on the issue of his sanity. In each of those cases, the defendant's mental illnesses were well-documented, evidenced by delusional and observable behaviors that interfered with thought processes, such that neither of the defendants rationally understood the connection between the crime and the punishment. The Defendant in this case was never like that.

The events related to the NGRI finding occurred many years before Defendant appeared before this Court. Twenty-seven years elapsed between the date of the murder and the date of the March 2006 hearing on Defendant's competence to intelligently, knowingly and voluntarily waive counsel and to proceed *pro se*. Defendant makes no suggestion that either his competency or his sanity were of concern in proceedings related to intervening crimes in Maricopa County (late 1978 court proceedings) or in Coconino County (1985 court proceedings; 1987 appellate decision) notwithstanding the early-1978 NGRI finding. Moreover, Defendant provides no evidence that he required treatment for the mental illness or that it interfered with his functioning. Again, advisory counsel's performance in not raising competency issues during their representation of him was reasonable under the circumstances and not deficient.

Defendant next challenges advisory counsel's effectiveness when he failed to request a competency hearing before the presentation of the mitigation phase and when he failed to develop significant mitigation on Defendant's behalf. Defendant, for the most part, waived mitigation other than to offer a prison expert who testified to Defendant's good behavior while in prison for the previous 20 years and the ability of the prison system to manage him.

Just like the other trial strategy issues addressed herein, the decision whether to develop further mitigation was Defendant's. Defendant made a conscious choice to limit his mitigation presentation despite the Court's admonition that he had the right to put on greater evidence of mitigation and advisory counsel's statement to the Court that there was additional mitigation to present. It was his choice to make, not theirs, and in making that choice, Defendant made an informed and voluntary decision to reject the input of advisory counsel.

As discussed previously, a defendant cannot determine to proceed *pro se* and fault advisory counsel for his ineffectiveness. See *Faretta*, 422 U.S. at 834, fn. 46, 95 S.Ct. at 2541 (1975). Here, Defendant attempts to shift responsibility to others for his decision not to challenge his competency and failure to provide additional mitigation evidence. In so doing, Defendant yet again misinterprets the role of advisory counsel, whose role is not to act as

SUPERIOR COURT OF ARIZONA  
MARICOPA COUNTY

CR 2002-019595

07/02/2013

appointed trial counsel or hybrid counsel, but merely to respond to Defendant's inquiries. As a *pro se* Defendant, he determined what and what not to present.

Defendant is capable of waiving mitigation if he is competent. *State v. Hausner*, 230 Ariz. 60, 280 P.3d 604 (2012). Competence had been previously discussed at earlier points in the process, and nothing arose since the Court found Defendant competent to waive counsel that suggests that another independent determination needed to be made.

Defendant's claim is, essentially, that he was not competent to represent himself. The court, however, found that the defendant was legally competent. Defendant may be confusing legal competence with professional competence. *See Martin*, 102 Ariz. at 146, 426 P.2d at 639. The trial court cautioned him about the pitfalls of untrained self-representation.

According to Defendant: "...when he elected to represent himself he 'had a different idea of what was going to happen.' He acknowledged he had 'huge roadblocks.' Advisory counsel informed the judge that the 'problem with [defendant]' is 'that he assumed this trial was going to be something that it was not.' His counsel believed they 'had overstepped their bounds numerous times' and 'resorted to force feed[ing defendant] stuff' but '[defendant] didn't do what they told] him anyway.'" [RT cited but not provided for Court's review]. Petition at p. 28; Reply at 8.

Defendant is also confusing the wisdom of his waiver with its constitutional propriety. His complaint appears to be that even if Defendant knew what he was doing and, thus, had the right to waive counsel, the Court should have stopped him from making an unwise choice. However, the Court does not have this power as the law guarantees a Defendant the right to waive counsel if he is mentally competent to do so.

For the over six years of pretrial and trial matters, Defendant had the benefit of either appointed or advisory counsel. At no time did counsel bring to the court's attention concerns about Defendant's competence. Nor did the Court, during its two years of presiding over the case and its consequent contacts with Defendant who appeared *pro se*, have concerns about whether Defendant continued to be competent. Had the Court believed otherwise, the Court would have ordered a Rule 11 evaluation *sua sponte*.

The Court concluded that Defendant was competent to waive counsel and to proceed *pro se*. Advisory counsel acted reasonably in not requesting a competency determination before the mitigation presentation or in standing by and not doing more to assure that Defendant presented the mitigation evidence that had been developed in his behalf.

SUPERIOR COURT OF ARIZONA  
MARICOPA COUNTY

CR 2002-019595

07/02/2013

Defendant in this case had been determined not merely competent to stand trial but also to exercise a constitutionally-protected right when permitted to proceed *pro se*. The Court believes that absent indication that *pro se* representation should be terminated due to competency concerns, the finding once made controls for the duration of the trial, with the *pro se* defendant continuing to control tactical decisions, including presentation of witnesses, evidence, decisions relating to mitigation, and argument.

Advisory counsel acted reasonably, given its limited role. The claim that counsel's performance was deficient for failing to request a competency determination or to develop mitigation is meritless. The Court finds that advisory counsel's performance was reasonable and not deficient.

**CONCLUSION**

Defendant is entitled to an evidentiary hearing only when he presents a colorable claim—one that, if the allegations are true, might have changed the outcome. *See State v. Watton*, 164 Ariz. 323, 328, 793 P.2d 80, 85 (1990); *State v. Runningeagle*, 176 Ariz. 59, 63, 859 P.2d 169, 173 (1993); Ariz. R. Crim. P., Rule 32.6(c) (“court shall order . . . petition dismissed” if claims present no “no material issue of fact or law which would entitle the defendant to relief”). Defendant must show that counsel's performance was deficient, and that the deficient performance prejudiced his defense.

The Court, having identified all precluded claims, determines that no remaining claim presents a material issue of fact or law which would entitle Defendant to relief under this rule and that no purpose would be served by any further proceedings,

IT IS ORDERED dismissing Claims 1, 2 and 3, and further,

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED dismissing defendant's Petition for Post-Conviction Relief pursuant to Rule 32.6(c).

**A-6**



## Supreme Court

Rebecca White Berch  
Chief Justice

STATE OF ARIZONA  
ARIZONA STATE COURTS BUILDING  
1501 WEST WASHINGTON STREET, SUITE 402  
PHOENIX, ARIZONA 85007-3231

Janet Johnson  
Clerk of the Court

TELEPHONE: (602) 452-3396

February 11, 2014

**RE: STATE OF ARIZONA v CLARENCE WAYNE DIXON  
Arizona Supreme Court No. CR-13-0238-PC  
Maricopa County Superior Court No. CR2002-019595**

**GREETINGS:**

The following action was taken by the Supreme Court of the State of Arizona on February 11, 2014, in regard to the above-referenced cause:

**ORDERED: Petition for Review Re: Dismissal, Petition for Post-Conviction Relief = DENIED.**

**FURTHER ORDERED: The Warrant of Execution shall issue forthwith.**

Janet Johnson, Clerk

TO:

Kerrie M Drobak  
Clarence Wayne Dixon, ADOC 038977, Arizona State Prison, Florence -  
Eyman Complex-Browning Unit (SMU II)

Robert L Ellman

Jeffrey A Zick

Laura P Chiasson

Dale A Baich

Diane Alessi

Amy Armstrong

Charles Ryan

Lance Hetmer

kh